HE ATHENÆUM

Journal of English and Foreign Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music and the Drama.

No. 3103.

7

AY

7.

tions

res.

The

Cate

By

0. 68.

the

and

0s. 6d. intro-ediate e and

S: 8

AMES

NE.

SATURDAY, APRIL 16, 1887.

THRESPENCE REGISTERED AS A NEWSPAPER

POYAL LITERARY FUND. — The NINETY-BIGHTH ANNIVERSARY DINNER of the CORPORATION will take place in WILLIS'S ROOMS, on WEDNESDAY, May 4, at Half-past 51s. for Seven precisely. The Earl of LYTTON, G.C.B., in the

Half-past Six for Seven precisely, 1 chair.

Stewonthir.

Arithur C. Ainger. Baq. Addred. Austin. Baq. Ber. Charles J. Bali. S. B. Bancroff, Euq. A. B. Bateman, Euq. Ber. Charles J. Bali. S. B. Bancroff, Euq. A. B. Bateman, Euq. Berbert Beatwich, Euq., LL. B. Henry J. Blachoffsheim, Euq. William Black, Euq. J. C. Bolton, Euq., F.C. A. John Clay, Euq. Euq. William Black, Euq. William Black, Euq. William Cooke, Euq. Euq. A. Barton, Cooke, Euq. Euq. Canon V. Cooke, F. S. A. James Crowdy, Euq. Fredesor A. V. Dicey, LL. D. Austin Dobson. Euq. Euq., M. D. Edmund Downey, Euq. J. T. Emmett, Euq. J. E. S. J. P. Gastlot, Euq., F. R. G. S. F. W. Gibbs, Euq. C. B., Q. C. George Godwin, Euq., F. R. G. S. F. William Goldmid, Bart, M.-P. Fraish Harris, Euq. Euq. D. Holden, LL. D. Rev. H. G. Bonavia Hunt. F. R. S. E. F. Priessor John W. Judd, F. R. S. G. M. Kennedy, Euq., C. B. Esy. Henry Latham.

The Secretary will be glad to send cattend the Dinner. Dinner Ticks

The Earl of LYTTON, G.C.B., in the vards.

Carles J. Leaf, Eaq. F.S.A.

Person of the process of

The Secretary will be glad to send Tickets to any gentlemen who wish to attend the Dinner. Dinner Tickets, 21s. each.
7, Adelph-lierrace, W.C.
A. LLEWELYN ROBERTS, Sec.

POYAL INSTITUTION of GREAT BRITAIN, Abemaric-street, Piccadilly, W.

TUESDAY NEXT (April 19).

A. D. B. F. R. M. Inst. C. E. M. C. C. C. C. TON HOPKINSON, Baq.

M. D. B. F. R. M. Inst. C. E. M. C. First of Four Lectures on Recerticity. Half-s-Guines the Course.

THURSDAY (April 21), at 3 o'clock, Professor DRWAR, M. F. R. S.

MR. I. Fullerian Frofessor of Chemistry, R. I.—First of Seven Lectures on the Chemistry of the Organic World. One Guines

SATURDAY (April 28), at 3 o'clock, R. VON LENDENFELD, Baq, Ph.D. F. L.S. B. Sc.—First of Three Lectures on Recent Scientific Researches in Australians. Halfa-Guines.

Subscription to all the Courses in the Season, Two Guine FRIDAY (April 22), at 8 o'clock, 8ir FREDERICK ABEL, C.B. D.C.L F.R.S. M.B.I.—The Work of the Imperial Institute, at 9 o'clock.

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY, 22, ALBEMARLE-STREET.

MONDAY, April 18th, 1887, 4 P M., a Paper will be read by M. HENRI
CORDIER on 'The Life and Work of the late Alexander Wylle.'

F. J. GOLDSMID, Secretary.

BRITISH ARCHÆOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—
The TREETH MEETING of the SESSION will be held on
WEDNEBDAY NEXT. April 20th, at 32, Saciville-street, Piccadilly,
W. Chair to be taken at 5 r.w.
Antiquities will be exhibited, and the following Paper read:—
'The Consecrated Well on Lancaster Castle Hill,' by Dr. J. Harker, J. P.
WEDGE SESSION OF THE PROPERTY OF A MARCHET

W. DE GREY BIRCH, F.S.A. \ Honorary E. P. LOFTUS BROCK, F.S.A. \ Secretaries.

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY. THURSDAY, 21st April, at 8.30 P.M., the following Paper will be

'The White Races, the Founders of the First Civilizations,' by J. S. Stuart Glennie, M.A. P. EDWARD DOVE, Secretary.
11, Chandos-street, Cavendish-square, W.

A RISTOTELIAN SOCIETY, 22, Albemarle-street, W.—A MEETING will be held on MONDAY NEXT, the 18th inst., at 8 s.m., when Mr. F C. CONYBEAKE, M A., will read a Paper on 'The Relation of Language to Thought.'

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION of JOURNALISTS.

A MEETING of the MEMBERS of the LONDON DISTRICT will be beld in ANDERTON'S HOTEL Fleet-street, on SATURDAY, April 16, et 3 c/clock rs., for the purpose of receiving the Repert of the Delegates to the Leeds Conference, and transacting other business.

W. COLLINS, Hon. Sec. London District.

M. R. WM, LEIGHTON JORDAN, F. R.G.S., is preon 'The NEW PRINCIPLES of NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, and also,
is spen of the New Principles of NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, and also,
is spen of the views and rectarge will form a restatement and arriver demonstration of
the views advocated in the Challeson Lectures delivered in Willie's
Rooms in November and December, 1877, on 'The New Theory O'la-Inerties;
or, the Conflicting Action of Astral and Terrestrial
Gravitation.' Address Wm. Leighton Jordan, 5, Gordon-street, W.C.

DRAMATIC and HUMOROUS RECITALS, by
Mr. W. SERGEANT LEE, M.A. Public or private engagements.

Address, Junior Garrick Club, Adelphi-terrace, W.C.

A CADEMY for the HIGHER DEVELOPMENT of PIANOFORTE PLAYING, 12, Hinde-street, Manch
President—FRANKLIN TAYLOR.
Director—OSCAR BERINGER.

The ANNUAL STUDENTS' CONCERT at Princes' Hall, June 4th.—
The NEXTTERM will Commence THURSDAY, April 28th. Entrance
Days, 25th and 25th, from 10 to 5. Pee, 8ix Guineas.
To rail particulars address the Draxton.

THE HIBBERT LECTURE, 1887.—A COURSE THE HIBBERT LECTURE, 1887.—A COURSE
of SIX LECTURES on 'The ORIGIN and GROWTE of ERLIGION
as ILLUSTRATED by the BABYLONIAN BAG ON THE OF RELIGION
AS ILLUSTRATED by the BABYLONIAN BAG ON THE OF RELIGION
AS THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL
AND HAVE A STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL
AND HAVE A STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES
AND AND THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES
AND THE ORIGINAL STATES OF THE ORIGINAL STATES

POYAL SOCIETY OF PAINTERS IN WATER COLOURS.—The HUNDRED and SEVENTH EXHIBITION WILL OPEN ON MONDAY, April 18.—5, Pail Mail East.
ALFRED D. FRIFF, R.W.S., Secretary.

FXHIBITION of FINE ARTS, ROYAL ALBERT HALL—WORKS of ART will be RECEIVED at the West Arena Entrance on MONDAY, 18th April, and Following Days, to 23rd April inclusive, between the hours of 10 and 5.

EXHIBITION of FINE ARTS, ROYAL ALBERT LALL.—The Council of the Royal Albert Hall are prepared to RECHIVE for EXHIBITION SUCH WORKS of ART as have been submitted to the Royal Academy this year and returned for want of space. The Days for the Reception of such Works will be WEDNESDAY and THURSDAY, 27th and 28th of April.

SOCIÉTÉ d'AQUARELLISTES FRANÇAIS.—
NOW OPEN, the French Water-Colour Rociety's EXHIBITION
in the GOUPHI, GALLERY (Messrs. Boussod, Valadon & Co.), 116 and
17. French Artista.—Admission, 1s.; Sesson Tickets, 5s. Catalogue, cd.
For a short time only.

JUBILEE EXHIBITION.—CRYSTAL PALACE PICTURE GALLERY will OPEN in MAY. Pictures will be reviewed at the Shaftenbury Depository, Shaftenbury-avenue, Piccalilly (entrance 40. Rupert-street), on MONDAY and TURSDAY, 18th and 19th of April.—Pall particulars on application to Mr. O. Warrwoorn Wass, Superintendent of the Gallery, Cyratal Falace, Sydenham, S. E.

TURNER'S LIBER STUDIORUM.—A perfect and complete Set, in the finest states of the Plates, are NOW ON EXHIBITION at E.A.DWELL'S GALLERY. 20 and 21, Granchurchtreet, the Plates of the Catherian and Configurate Exchange by W. W. Burgens, F.S. P. and the Catherian and the Cathedral Towns of England and Walten now in course of publication.

FINE ARTS.—Mr. GRINDLEY, of Liverpool, is in WANT of an INTELLIGENT YOUNG MAN, of good address, for the Fine-fart business. Age from 20 to 25 years. One who has a god knowledge of Engravings, Etchings, and Drawings preferred.—Applications by letter as to references to Church-street, Liverpool.

TO MEMBERS of PARLIAMENT and GENTLE-MEN requiring a SECRETARY.—An ENGLISH GENTLEMAN of education, speaking French without accent, a trained Précis-Writer and Secretary, and rapid Correspondent, desires an ENGAGEMENT. Highest references of fifteen years.—Address Secretary, Dudley Library, 228, Clapham-road, S.W.

PUBLISHERS, JOURNALISTS, AUTHORS.—
WANTED, by a Lady, ENGAGEMENT as ASSIGTANT or
SECRETARY to above. Could undertake Translations from French or
German, Drawings, and Writes Shorthand.—LITERARY, 5, Bishopsgate
Without.

MANAGING EDITOR or EDITOR.—Experienced M. Journalist, having resigned the charge of a high-class Provincial Journalist, having resigned the charge of a high-class Provincial Journal of the Committee of the Committee

TO BOOKSELLERS and PUBLISHERS. - A A YOUNG MAN, of good education and considerable experience in general library work, is OPEN to an ENGAGEMENT. Thorough knowledge of French and German; first-class reference.—Address E. V., care of Adams & Francis, 59, Fleet-street, E.C.

LITERARY WORK WANTED of any description. Translations, Copying, &c. Punctuality and despatch. References.—X. Y. Z, 38, Museum-street, Bloomsbury, W.C.

SPANISH.—A Literary Lady desires TRANS-LATIONS from the above, or any Work of Research. Perfectly conversant with Spanish Literature, Ancient and Modern.—Address M. M., 19, 8c. Oswald's-road, West Brompton, S.W.

A YOUNG LADY, aged 19, desires an ENGAGEMENT as OPERATOR on the Caligraph or Remington Type-Writers Speed in Shorthand about 70. Highest references.—Address E. M. D., 14, Thornhill-creacent, Barabury, N.

TO LITERARY LADIES and GENTLEMEN. Manuscripts copied by Type-Writer, in hest style, at 1d. per foilo. orthand Notes taken.—Miss Gladding, 23, Hayter-road, Brixton.

UNIVERSITY TYPE - WRITING OFFICE, 1,000 words. Pamphlets, Circulars, Reports. Examination Papers, &c., in any number (10-1,000) for a trifling sum,—For all information apply to the Secartarax.

RUSSIAN LANGUAGE.—LESSONS in the above Language given by a Russian Gentleman.—Address Russian, 14, Leinster-square, Bayswater, W.

HAZELL'S ANNUAL CYCLOPÆDIA.— The
Offices of the above are now removed to 6, KIRPY-STREET,
HATTON-GARDEN, E.C., where all communications to the Editor
April 5th, 1887.

THE late Rev. T. A. COCK, M.A.—Old Pupils of Queen's and King's Colleges, London, are informed that it is proposed to found a SCHOLARSHIY to Mr COCK'S memory at QUEEN'S COLLEGE, Harley-street. Old friends who wish to subscribe to this Scholarship Fund are invited to communicate with the Language Queen's College, 48 and 48, Harley-street, Cavendish-equare.

COUTH KENSINGTON, 1, Trebovir-road, S.W.
(close to Earl's Court Station).— ADVANCED CLASSES for
GIBLS and ELEMENTARY CLASSES for YOUNG CHILDREN.
Principal, Mrs. W. R. COLE.—A separate House adjoining for Resident Fupils.—The next Term will commence May 2nd.

GERMANY.—Prof. A. FLEISCHMANN, Eldena, Pommern. Thorough Study of German, French, and other branches. Summer resort for sea-bathing. Fine surrouadings. Isle of Rigen. University of Griefswald. Send for particulars.

PREPARATORY SCHOOL for BOYS (Sons of Gentlemen).

The Misses Adams, 3 and 4, Albert Villias, Canyage-square, Clifton, Bristol. Referees:—The Very Rev. 5. O. Madden, Dean of Cork, Deanery, Cork.—Col. Sir Arthur Mackworth, Bart, R.E., Carleon, Newport, Mon.—Walter Copland Perry, Edg., Athenseum Club, Fall Mail.—Col. Echarles W. Wilson, K.O.B. R.E., Ordnance House, Southampton.—The Rev. J. M. Wilson, M.A., Head Matter Clifton College.

ROYAL INDIAN ENGINEERING COLLEGE. Copper's-hill, Staines —The COURBE of STUDY is arranged to FIT an ENGINEER for EMPLOYMENT in Europe, India. or the Colonies. Fitty Students will be admitted in September, 1887, For Competition the Secretary of State will offer Fifteen Appointments in the Indian Public Works Department, and Two in the Indian Telegraph Department.—For particulars apply to the SECRETARY, at the College.

EDUCATION.—SWITZERLAND.—International LDUCATION.—SWITZBRLAND.—Internation:
College. "La Châtelaine." New Geneva. First Grade Scho
Established 1833. Principal, Mr. Ch. Thudichum. Preparation for Comercial Life. Universities, Army, and Technical Schoels. Modern Laguagea.—Address Vice-Principal, Mr. G. Thudichum (now in England
Waltham Abbey; or Dr. J. Farkster, Principal of Mayali College, Brixto
Secretary of the Society of Old Pupils of "La Châtelaine."

HYDE PARK, W.—25, Chilworth-street, Cleve-land-square.—CLASES for LADIES in LITERATURE, HIS-TORY. COMPOSITION, LATIN, and MATHEMATICS, conducted by Miss LEE (Ron. Cert. Camb. Higher Local Exam). RASTER TERM commences MAY 2nd. Miss Lee receives intending Students on April 27th, from 1t to 1.

ENDSLEIGH HOUSE COLLEGIATE SCHOOL for GIRLS, 4, Endsleigh-gardens, N.W. (late Euston-square).
RESIDENT PUPILS RECRIVED. Fees for Day Pupils from 2 to 5 guineas per Term.
NEXT THEM will commence APRIL 20th. For Prospectuses apply to Lady Principal.

THE DEAN of WESTMINSTER wishes to RECOMMEND an EDUCATIONAL HOME for GIRLS at Kennington, where his daughter has been for three years. Resident French Governess, good Masters, careful individual training, and attention to health. Over-pressure and cramming avoided—Address L. L. A., at Mr. E. Stanford's, 55, Charing Cross, London, S. W.

WESTMINSTER SCHOOL. — An EXAMINA-TION to fill up VACANCIES on the FOUNDATION and EXHIBITIONS will begin on JUNE 14th.—For particulars apply to the Head Master.

PAUL'S SCHOOL

An EXAMINATION for filling up about FOUR VACANCIES on the Foundation will be held on the Tist APRIL, 1887. For information apply to Mr. S. BEWSHER, Burear, St. Paul's School, West Kensington.

ST. PAUL'S PREPARATORY SCHOOL,

MR. E. C. EDDRUP, M.A., late Exhibitioner of St. John's College, Cambridge, and late Assistant Master at St. Paul's Preparatory School, West Kensington. PREPARES BOYS for the ENTRANCE and FOUNDATION SCHOLARSHIP EXAMINATIONS at St. Paul's School.

School.

Arrangements have been made for the Puplis of this School to have the use of the large recreation ground of the West Kensington School on half-holidays for Urickee, Gymaastics, &c.

The School will REOFEN for Midsummer Term on TUESDAY, April 29.

PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION. PRELIMINARY SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION,
UNIVERSITY of LONDON.—A Special Course of Lectures and
Practical Work (four afternoons a week) on BIOLOGY (Animal Series),
under the direction of Professor HAY LANKESTER, will be given at
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London, during the Summer Session, adapted
UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, London, during the Summer Session, adapted
mencing May 5th.

A Course of Lectures will also be given by Dr. R. von LENDENFELD,
Assistant in the Zoological Laboratory of University College,
on PARASITIC WORMS, commencing on the same day, and adapted to
the requirements of Students of Medicine and Zoology.
For further particulars apply to the Secartary, University College,
Gower-street, W.C.

UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, LONDON.

ADVANCED INORGANIC CHEMISTRY.

Dr. S. RIDRAL will give a Course of 30 Lectures on MONDAYS, WEDNESDAYS, and FRIDAYS, at 4 P.M., commencing April 20th. The Course is fitted for Students reading for Honours in Chemistry at the University of London July Examinations. Recent progress in Physical Chemistry and the Study of the Rarer Elements form part of the Course. Fee, 3. 2s.

XUM

PREPARATORY CLASS for the SONS of GENTLEMEN (exclusively), 13, Somerset-street, Portman-square.—
The SUMMER TERM commences on THURBAY, April 21st.—Proprocedures forwarded on application to Miss Woodman (Mrs. George

George Commences on the Commences of the Co

CRYSTAL PALACE COMPANY'S SCHOOL of PRACTICAL ENGINEERING.—The NEXT TERM OPENS on DAY, May 2. I. MECHANICAL COURSE II. CIVIL ENGI-RING DIVISION. III. COLONIAL SECTION. Special preparafor Colonial Life and Exploring. Prospectus on application. F. K. J. SIERNYON, Superintendent Educational Department.

CURRICULUM of the M.D. DEGREE,

Students who have Matriculated and are intending to enter or who have already entered at any one of the London Medical Schools for the have already entered at any one of the London Medical Schools for the LIMINARY SCIENTIFIC EXAMINATION at University College, under Prof Williamson, LL D F E.S., Prof. Carey Foster, F.R.S., and Prof. Lankester, LL D. F.R.S.
Fee for the complete Course of Study required, including Lectures and Laboratory Work, 35 Guines of Study required, including Lectures and Laboratory Work, 35 Guines of Study required, including Lectures and Laboratory Work, 35 Guines of Study required, including Lectures and Laboratory Work, 35 Guines of Study required, including Lectures and Laboratory Work, 35 Guines of Study Required.

For particulars apply to the SECRETARY, University College, Gower-treet.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE, LONDON (for LADIES), Manuel 46, Harderstees W.—Incorporated by Boyal Charter 1853.—Freight ike king SLWYN. He Lady Resident Mr CROUDACR Fuolis received from Fourteen years of age. Highs CROUDACR Fuolis received from Fourteen years of age. Highs Course for Students above Righteen. Boarders received by Miss Wood 41, Harley-street, and by Miss Knorr, 2, Brunswick-place, Regent's Parl NEXT TERM begins APRIL 25th. Particulars of Secretary.

QUEEN'S COLLEGE SCHOOL, 43 and 45, Harler-street, W. (for GIRLS from Five to Fourteen)—Lady Superintendent, Miss HAY. NEXT TERM begins APBIL 25th. Particulars of Secretary.

QUEEN'S COLLEGES, IRELAND.

The PROFESSORSHIP of MATHEMATICS in the QUEEN'S COLLEGE, CORK, being NOW VACANT, Candidates for that Office are requested to forward their restimoniais to the UNDER-SCRETARY, Dublin Castle, on or before May 15th next, in order that the same may be submitted to his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

The Candidate who may be selected for the above Professorship will have to enter upon his duties in October next.

es submitted to his Excellency
The Candidate who may be a
lave to enter upon his duties in
Dublin Castle, April 6th, 1887.

BEDFORD COLLEGE, LONDON,

ART SCHOOL FOR LADIES.

ART SURIOOL FOR LADIES.

Visitor—E. LONG, R.A.

Professor—NORMAN TAYLOR, A.R.W.S.

Assistant Teacher—Miss M. A. HEATH.

The Professor of Physics will give during Easter Term a Course of Twenty Lectures on 'Light' and Cullur.'

Light, its source and transmission—Camera Obscura—Shadows and their relation to the form and position of the objects causing them—Refraction of light and the distortion it produces—Lenses and the images they form—The eye, formation of images on the retinance and size—The geometry of perspective—Double vision, stereoscopic vision, use of speciacies for long, short, and estimation of distance and size—The geometry of perspective—Double vision, stereoscopic vision, use of speciacies for long, short, and estimation of the order of colours—Colour of transparent and opaque bodies; compound colours; complementary colours is colour blindness; colours in feathers, mother-of-pearly, &c.; colour of the sky.

The Lectures will be delivered on WENNESDAY and SATURDAY AFTERNOUNS and begin on April 21st. They are open to others than Students of the Colinge.

B. SHADWELL, Hon 2...

P. ELSIZE

Fee for the Course, 22. 22.

B. SHADWELL, Hon. Sec.

B. ELSIZE COLLEGE, HAMPSTEAD

(for LADIES),

43, Belsize Park-gardens, N.W. (Established 1871.)

Classes for General Eduration under the teaching and supervision of the Frincipsia. Residen Regists and Foreign Governesses. Facilities afforded to Pupils dearrins to prepare for University Examinations, &c. Entire charge taken of Vupils from India and the Colonies.

Religious Roowledge, the Rev. JAS. COINFFORD, decreater at the Condon Colonies.

Religious Roowledge, the Rev. JAS. COINFORD, decreater at the Condon Colonies.

Religious Roowledge, the Rev. JAS. COINFORD, decreater at the Condon Colonies.

Religious Roowledge, the Rev. JAS. COINFORD, decreater at the Condon Colonies.

Religious Roowledge, the Rev. JAS. COINFORD, decreater at the Condon Roomledge, and Religious Report of the Colonies Colonies, Colonies Colonies, Colonies Colonies, Co

CLASSES REOPEN APRIL 25, 1887. For terms, references, &c., apply to the Paincipals.

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL

THE MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.

The SUMMER CESSION, 1857, will Commence on TUESDAY, May 3rd. Classes will be held in the following subjects:—Midwifery, Practical Midwifery, Practical Midwifery, Practical Midwifery, Practical Midwifery, Practical Midwifery, Practical Midwifery, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Prychological Midvlester, Dennistry, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Prychological Medicine, Botany, Comparative Anatomy, Practical Physical Midwifery, Materia Medica, Therapeutics, Prychological Medicine, Botany, Comparative Anatomy, Practical Midwifery, Materia Medical Midwifery, Materia Midwife

annually.

The composition fee, admitting to the whole curriculum, is 1001 or by payment by yearly instalments the fees amount to 1101. From members of the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, or Durham, wh have completed one year of medical study at the University, the fee if 60%, or if by instalments, 701.

For Prospectus and further particulars, apply to the Dean, or the Resident Medicai Officer, at the Hospital. A. PEARCE GOULD, Dean.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and

COLLEGE.

The SUMMER SESSION begins on MONDAY, May 2nd.
The Hospital comprises a service of 750 beds (including 75 for convalencents at Swaniey).

Rudents may reside in the College within the Hospital walls, subject to the Collegiate Regulations.

For particulars apple, personally or by letter, to the Warden of the College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL and

GT. BARTHOLOMEW'S COLLEGE.

OPEN SCHOLARSHIPS IN SCIENCE.

Two Scholarships of the value of 18% each, tenshie for one year, will be competed for on September 27th and three succeeding days. One of the value of 18% each, tenshie for one year, will be competed for on September 27th and three succeeding days. One of the value of 18% will be awarded to the best Candidate at this Examination under twenty years of age, if of sufficient merit. For the other, the Candidates must be under twenty events of age.

The Subjects of Examination are Physics, Chemistry, Boater, The subjects of Examination will be competed for at the same time. The subjects of Examination are Latin, Mathematics, and any two of the report of the same time. The subjects of Examination are Latin, Mathematics, and any two of the report of the Medical or Surgical Practice Candidates must not have entered to the Medical or Surgical Practice The successful Candidates will be required to enter at St. Bartholomew's Hospital in the October succeeding the Examination, and elistible for the other Hospital Scholarships

For particulars, application may be made to the Warden of the College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C.

WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL, Caxton-street, 8

The SUMMER SESSION commences MAY 1st. A Science Scholarship, value 40; is offered for competition. The Examination will be
in Chemistry (organic and Inorganic) and Physics, and will be held on
April 30th. In September, Entrance Scholarships, value 50t. and 40t,
will be offered for competition.
Students entering in the Summer (except those who have aiready
botained a Scholarship) are allowed to compete for the Entrance Exhibert 10th in one sum on entrance, or 100 guineas in two payments, or
11st. in five payments.
No extras except parts for Dissection and Class of Experimental
Physics.

Physics.
For Prospectus and particulars apply to
E. DE HAVILLAND HALL, M.D., Dean.

TO the PROPRIETORS of NEWSPAPERS, and Contractors, 52. Wieet-street. London, E.C. are prepared to take the STHER CHARGE of the ADVENTISEMENTS in one or two first class Fabilications. All communications will be considered strictly confidential. Bankery references.

C. MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Transfer of Newspaper Property, 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, R.C.

C. MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE
OF the COPYRIGHT and PLANT of one of the most important
CORSENVATIVE WEEKLY PAPENS in the Mome Counties. The
Paper is oid-established and doing a large and profitable business.
Plant full and complete. Ill health reason for disposal. Principals only
or their Boilettors need apply

MITCHELL & CO. are instructed to DISPOSE OF the CUPYRIGHT and PLANT of a large LOCAL NEWS-PAPER (Weekly, Independent), within twenty miles of Loudon Good Jobbing Business. Only Newspaper in the town. Ill health of the Proprietor sole erason for disposal. Faper extablished nearly thirty years, Excellent Jobbing Business (full prices); in same family sixty years. Principals only or their Solictions need apply.

C MITCHELL & CO. have NEWSPAPERS to DISPOSE OF published in London (Metropolitan and Local), the Provinces, Wales, and Scotland. Applicants should indicate Capital they desire to invest, Follicis, and District.

C MITCHELL & CO., Agents for the Sale and Probate or Parchase of Newspaper Properties, undertake Valuations for Terms on application. Investigations, and Audit of Accounts, &c. Card of Terms on application. 12 and 13, Red Lion-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

M. B. A. M. BURGHES, AUTHORS' AGENT and ACCOUNTANT (ten years chief clerk to Mesars. Rivington).—Advice given as to the best mode of Publishing. Publishers' Ratinates examined on behalf of Authors. Transfer of Literary Property carrilly conducted. Selfe Opinions obtained. Twenty years' experience. Highest reference. Consultation free.—I., Paternoseter-row, E.C.

CHARLES WHITTINGHAM and CO., of the CHISWICK PRESS (established 1789), Took's-court, Chancery-lane, London, offer their services as PRINTERS to Authors, Publishers, and others. Telephone, 2704; Telegram, "Whittingham, London."

PRINTING.—Authors, Publishers, and Publishing Societies may find it worth their while to ask for an Estimate for their Printing at the STEAM PRINTING WORKS, LEWES. London Work at Country Prices.—Office: 64, High-street, Lewes.

W. B. WHITTINGHAM & CO., PRINTERS and PUBLISHERS, 91, Gracechurch-street, London; and "The Charterhouse Press," 44 and 45, Charterhouse-square, E.C.

L L I S & E L .

(late Elils & Scrutton),

Dealers in Old and Rare Books,

29, NEW BOND-STREET, LONDON. ELVE

A SSUR-BANI-PAL and his QUEEN.

Prospectus free.
Address F. H., 34, Museum-street, W.C.

M UDIE'S SELECT LIBRARY

Established in 1842 for the Circulation of the Newest and Best Books

TOWN SUBSCRIPTIONS from ONE GUINEA PER ANNUM N.B.—Free Delivery of Books in all parts of London, Subscription from TWO GUINEAS PER ANNUM. COUNTRY SUBSCRIPTIONS from TWO GUINRAS PER ANNUM.

BOOK SALE DEPARTMENT.

The following Catalogues, published Monthly, will be sent Gratis and Post Free:-1. RECENT POPULAR BOOKS, At Greatly Reduced Prices.

2. BOOKS STRONGLY HALF BOUND, Many being now out of print.

3. WORKS by POPULAR AUTHORS, Haif sound in Sets or Separately. 4. BOOKS in ORNAMENTAL BINDINGS, For Presents, Prizes, &c.

Books shipped to all parts of the world at lowest rates.

30 to 34, New Oxford-street; 2, King-street, Cheapside; and 281, Regent-street, W.

A UTOTYPE BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS

(SAWYER'S COLLOTYPE) are printed direct on the paper with suitable margins any size up to Demy, 22 inches by 17 inches. This process is noted for its excellence in COPIES of ANCIENT MANUSCRIPTS;

COPIES of COINS, SEALS, MEDALLIONS; COPIES of PEN-and-INK SKETCHES COPIES of all SUBJECTS of which a PHOTO-GRAPH can be taken;

and is largely employed by the Trustees of the British Museum, the Paleographical, Numismatical, Antiquarian, and other Learned Societies, and by the Leading Publishers.

"Put up a Picture in your room."-Leigh Hunt.

THE AUTOTYPE FINE - ART GALLERY, 74, NEW OXFORD-STREET, W.C.

Catalogues, 166 pp., Sixpence, post free.

AUTOTYPE in RELATION to HOUSEHOLD ART. With 3 Illustrations, 21 pp., free to any address.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY.

TEN ETCHINGS by C. MÉRYON.

OLD PARIS.

teproduced on Copper by the Auto-Gravure Process, and accompanied with Preface and Illustrative Notes by STOPFORD A. BROOKE, M.A. The Plates are attached, by the upper edge, to Whatman Paper cut-o Mounts, and enclosed in an elegant Portfolio.

Price Three Guineas 1. Le STRYGE.
2. La MORGUE.
3. L'ABSIDE de NOTRE DAME de PARIS.
4. La GALERIE de NOTRE DAME.
5. Le PONT au CHANGE.

Price Tarce Guinesa.
6. LE PONT au CHANGE.
6. LE PONT au CHANGE.
6. LE PONT AU CHANGE.
7. RUE des CHANTRES.
8. ST. RTIENNE du MONT.
9. Le FRITI PONT.
10. TÜURELLE, RÜE de la TIXE-RANDERIE.

THE AUTOTYPE COMPANY, Hy. Sotheran & Co. 36, Piccadilly, W.

ANCIENT ATHENS.

Twenty-five Autographs from Negatives by W. J. STILLMAN, Esq., of the Acropolis and Parthenon.

Selected and issued by authority of the Helienic Society. Particulars on application to the MANAGER The AUTOTYPE COMPANY, 74, New Oxford-street, W.C.

THE RESTORATION of PAINTINGS, or any WORK necessary to their PRESERVATION, effected with ever regard to the salest and most cautious treatment, by M. B. THOMPSON, Studio, 41, George-street, Portman-square, W.

THE BOOK-LOVER'S LEAFLET.

cooks.

Post free and gratis on application to Pickering & Charro, 66, Hay-narket, London, S.W.

Libraries or Single Volumes Purchased.

Now ready,

CATALOGUE No. 2, New Series, of Old, Rare, and Curious BOOKs.—Post free on application to MATTHEWS & BROOKE Sun Buildings, Bradford.

CATALOGUE of SECOND-HAND BOOKS, just isaued, containing many scarce First Editions, Library Editions of ard Works, Books illustrated by Crulkshank, Rowlandson, and, and many other interesting Books.—John Bumrus, 350, Oxford, London. Libraries Purchased.

BIBLIOPHILE.—New CATALOGUE (V.), 1,200
lots, Rare Books—First Editions—Black Letter—Hiustrated Books
—MSS.—Americana—Facetike—Protraits, &c.—Kern & Richarpook, Just published

A CATALOGUE of SECOND-HAND BOOKS, containing many scarce items, sent on receipt of name and ddress by J. R. Terin, Savile-street, Hull.

Just published.

SECOND CATALOGUE of MISCELLANEOUS A. BOOKS (No. 158), including the Non-Theological portion of several Libraries recently purchased, and comprising important 8sts and Volumes, representing every branch of Raglish Secular Literature, well worthy the attention of book-lovers 56 pp. 1,800 items, gratile and post free.—London Cunatus Honana, 27s, Parriagdon-street, E.C.

COINS.

SPINK 8 O N. & NUMISMATISTS,

2. GRACECHURCH - STREET, LONDON, B.C., spectfully invite an inspection of their extensive FINE and RARE COINS,

Patterns and Proofs, in Gold, Silver, and E The Oldest Coin Dealers in Lon Established 1772,

Fine and Rare Coins, Medals, &c., Bought or Exchanged.

Sales by Auction

FRIDAY NEXT.—Miscellaneous Property.

M. B., J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION, at his Great Rooms, 83. King-street, Covent-garden, on FRIDAY NEXT. April 22, at half-past 12 o'clock precisely, CAMERAS, LENSES, and other PHOTOGRAPHIC APPARATUS—Telescope—Hace and Field Glasses—Microscopes and Objects—Galvanie, Biectrical, and Chemical Appliances—Stamps—a fine tol of Fishing Rods and Tackie by first-the Makers—and Miscellaneous Property.

On view atter 2 the day prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had

M

and J. W. Esq., other scribb IV., Broadec. Cante Crow Charle-Geo White Gold Cabin

M

street, 1 o'cl INDLA MEDA GREG such a Theres Light General

Light Genera for Tra Medal, clasp Medal, (all san War I Medal the Sei May had; i

7.

D

N.

KE-Y.

S.

Tay-

200

KS,

TIS

N.

ION,

MR. J. C. STEVENS will SELL by AUCTION April 25, at haif-past Rooms, 38, King street, Covent-garden, on MONDAY April 25, at haif-past 12 o'clock precisely, a fine lot of INSECTS, SHELLS-Minerals, Fossils, Eggs, Bira and Animal Skins, and other Natural Specimens, Cabinets, &c.

On view from 10 till 4 the Faturday prior and morning of Sale, and Catalogues had.

The First Portion of the Collection of Pottery, Porcelain-Enamels, &c., formed by the late HUGH W. DIAMOND-Esq., M.D. F.S.A., &c.

MESSR. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE MESSR. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE Hause, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, W.C. on MONDAY. April 18, and Two Following Days. at 1 o'clock precisely, the FIRST FORTION, comprising the NNGLISH PORCELAIN. ENAMELS, &c, of the Colection of Fotter, Porcelain, Enamels. &c., formed by the lare HUGH W, DIAMOND, M.D. F.S.A. &c., of Twickenham House, Middlesex.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had. The HAREFIELD LIBRARY and other Collections,

The HAREFIELD LIBRARY and other Collections,

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will BELL by AUCTION, at their House "1.3 Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on FRIDAY, April 22 and Two Poilowing Days,
at 1 o'clock precisely, valuable BOOKS, comprising the HAREFIELD
LIBRARY, a PORTION of the LIBRARY of a GENTLEMAN, and
other Properties, and consisting of Standard Works in the various
Branches of English and Foreign Literature, including Humard's Paridentification of Station Colling's Caricatures—burg's Riscory and Antiquities of Suffolk—Gillray's Caricatures—burg's Westpart, Vol. 1, to XXX.—a Series of Civil War Tracts—Geneste's Account of
the English Stage and other Theatrical Books—Annual Register from 1738
to 1834—Barbaula's British Novelitat—Books—Annual Register from 1738
to 1834—Barbaula's British Novelitat—Books on Angling—a Collection
of Shelier, Ruskin. Dickens, Lever, Swindurne, T. Hook, Hastitt, and
other Popular Authors—fine Copies of G. Gruikshank's Works—Ragravings, consisting of Fortraits, Topography, Book-Plates, Etching,
and Fascy Subjects, &c.

May be viewed. Catalogues may be had; it by post, on receipt of four

May be viewed. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

The Collection of valuable Engravings of the late Mr. JOHN W. WILSON, of the Avenue Hoche, Paris.

MILSON, of the Avenue Hoche, Puris,

MESSRS, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE

MI SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet frame, which was a superior of the sup

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on receipt of four stamps.

A Collection of Engravings, the Property of a Gentleman. MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellington-street, Strand, Wc. on MONDAY. April 25, and Following Day, at 10 clock precisely, the COLLECTION Of ENGRAVINOS, principally Works of Bonse, Callot, Th. De Leu, Wierix, and Rembraudt, the Property of a GENTLEMAN.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, on eccipt of four stamps.

The valuable Library of Sir HENRY and Lady MEYSEY-THOMPSON.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wallington-street, Strand, W.C., on THUR-DAY, April 28, and Four Following Days, at 10 clock precisely, the valuable and important LJBRARY of Sir HENRY and Lody MEYSEY-THOMPSON, collected almost entirely by the late Colonel Shipperdoson, of Durbam, comprising Romances of Chivalry—Ancient Spanish, French, and European Chronicles—Early Histories, Voyages, and Traveis—Rare and Early Editions of the Greek and Latin Classics, English County Histories—and Works of General Interest.

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, a receipt of six stamps.

Greek, Roman, English, and Foreign Coins, Medals, and Tokens, the Properties of the late J. W. FEWKES, Esq., W. R. DAVIES, Esq., J. G. WHEELWRIGHT, Esq., and of the late GODFREY MEYNELL, Esq., of Meynell Langley.

MESSES, SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE will sell, of Mynell Langley, and Wilsell, by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Weltington-street, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 2 and Five Following Days, at 10 clock precisely, COLLECTIONS of ENGLISH, FOREIGN, GHEEK, and ROMAN COINS, MEDALS, and TOKENS, the Properties of the late Colories, W. PEWKES, End., W. BUAVIES, Esq., J. G. WHEELWRIGHT, Eng., the late Coloriest Medynklik, Esq., J. G. WHEELWRIGHT, Eng., the late Coloriest Medynklik, Eng., J. G. WHEELWRIGHT, Eng., the late Coloriest North Market, Eng., W. BANTEN, Eng., J. G. WHEELWRIGHT, Eng., the late Coloriest North Medical Colories

May be viewed two days prior. Catalogues may be had; if by post, or receipt of eight stamps.

The Collection of War Medals, the Property of Captain E. HYDE GREG.

MESSRS. SOTHEBY, WILKINSON & HODGE
will sell by AUCTION, at their House, No. 13, Wellingtonstreet, Strand, W.C., on MONDAY, May 18, and Following Day, at
1 o'clock precisely, the valuable COLLECTION of BRITISH and
INDIAN MILITARY, NAVAL, and COMMEMORATIVE WARL
BEDALS, ORDERS, and DESORATIONS, formed by Capt. E HYDE
SAUCH as the Villiers en-Couche Gold Residency and Residency and the College of the College

The Hartley Library .- THIRD PORTION.

M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by M ESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House. 47, Lelcester-square, W.C., on MONDAY, April its, and Following Days, at ten minutes past it clock precisely, the THIRD FORTION of the valuable LIBRARY of the hite, and a second seco

Catalogues (price 2s. 6d. each) may be obtained of Messrs. Dawss & Sons, Solicitors, 9, Angel-court, Throgmorton-street, London, H.C.; of Mr. A. M. Smith, Solicitor, 29, Lincoln's Inn-fields, W.C.; and of the Acctioneers.

Collection of Valuable and Scarce English and Foreign Books—Books of Prints and Standard Works in all Classes—Autograph Letters, &c.

M. ESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C., on WEDINESDAY, May 4, and Three Following Days, at 10 minutes past o'clock precisely, a COLLECTION of BOUKS (as above), amongst which will be found the Works of Retif-de-la-Breton—Racine—Lafon-in-'s Fables, with Oudry's Plates—Sir Joshua Revnoids's Works—India Francis and College of Proceedings of the College of Proceding Office of Proceding Office of Proceding Office of Proceding of Proceding Office of Proc

Books from the Library of a late MARQUIS of THOMOND, removed from Rostellan Castle, Ireland, and other Properties.

removed from Rostellan Castle, Ireland, and other Properties.

MESSRS, PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL M. By AUCTION at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. on USSRY, AUCTION at their House, 47, Leicester-square, W.C. on the Precisely, a SELECTION of BOOKS from the Library of a late precisely, a SELECTION of BOOKS from the Library of a late Books on History, Fenty, Pamphie's, County Histories, and Local Topography—Books on Ireland, America—Tracts and Pamphiels—Curious Selection of the County Histories, and Local Topography—Books on Ireland, America—Tracts and Pamphiels—Curious Selection of the County History of Music—Bartoloccius Bibliotheca Rabbinica—Books of History of Music—Bartoloccius Bibliotheca Rabbinica—Books of Frints—Scarce English and Foreign Books, &c. Catalogues in preparation.

Catalogues in preparation.

Library of the late W. ENGLAND HOWLETT, Esq., F.S.A., removed from Lincolnshire; Library of the late ARTHUR GROTE, Esq.; and other Private Libraries; Lindsay's Works on Coinoge, &c.

MESSRS. PUTTICK & SIMPSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their House, 47. Leicester-square, W.C., on WEDESDAY, Junel, and Following Days, at ten minutes past locitock precisely, the LIBRARY of the late W. E. HOWLETT, Esq., F.S.A. comprising a Capital Selection of Books on Local Topography and History, and Modern Works in General Literature. Also the LibraRRY beginning and Several small Private Libraries.

Catalogues in propagation

Catalogues !n preparation.

The Collection of Water-Colour Drawings and Modern Pictures of the late SAMUEL OLIVER, Esq.

of the late SAMUEL OLIVER, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS their supportantly give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. at their all the supportant of the supportant of their su

The Collection of Engravings of his Grace the late DUKE of BUCCLEUCH, K.G.—SECOND PORTION.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS SECOND PORTION, at their Greek House to but the history will SELL by AUCTION, at their Greek House Kingstreet, St. James's equate, on TUESDAY, April 19, and Ture Folious Days, at 1 colock, precisely, the NECOND POETION of the COLLECTION of ENGRAVINOS of his GRACE the late DUKE of BUCCLEUCH K.G. comprising the Works of Estractic the Passes, Wierix, Albe.t Dürer, Marc Antonio, Ostade, Van Dyck, and others; also, a remarkable and nearly complete Series of Rembrandt's Etchings, chiefly in the finest and rarest states.

May be viewed, and Catalogues had.

Pictures from the Collections of Sir HENRY W. DASH-WOOD, Bart., of GRAHAM CHARLES SOMERVELL, Esq., of the late JAMES WISE, Esq., o Rostellan Castle, &c.

Castle, Sc.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on SATURDAY,
and their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-square, on SATURDAY,
and the street of the stree

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had,

The Collection of Pictures of JAMES 7. GIBSON-CRAIG, Esq., deceased.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

RESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on SATURDAY, April 23, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), the valuable CULLECTION of ANCIENT and MODERN PICTURES of JAMES T. GISSON-CRAIG, Esq., deceased, late of York-place, Edibburgh, comprising The Gentle Shepherd, by Sir D. Wilkie, R.A. exhibited at the At Treasures, Manchester, 1857—The Gestria, Are Maria, Roba di Roma, Medmenham Church, and six other Works of Keeley Haiswelle, A.E.S.A. Portrails of Mrs. Vere (of Stonebyres, Mrs. Oswald, and four other Works of Sir H. Raeburn, P.R.S.A.—Works of Sir J. Reynolds, W. Hogarth, A. Kaufmann, R.A., Sir T. Lawrence, and Gibert Stuart—Sir Walter Raleigh and Lady Raleigh, by Zurchero, exhibited at the Art Treasures, Manchester, 1837—Madame de Pompadour, by F. Boucher, and other interesting Historical Portrails—and Works of J. B. Santerre, Holbein, C. de Vos, Mirrevil's, Curp, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had.

The Collection of Objects of Art of JAMES T. GIBSON CRAIG, Eq., decased,

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS their Great Rooms. King-dreet, 8t. James's square, on MONDAY, April 25, and to lively a continue of Collection of the Col

The Collection of Engravings of JAMES T. GIBSON-CRAIG Esq., deceased.

Esg., deceased,

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. Januer's-square, on WEDNESDAY,
April 27, at 1 o'clock precisely (by order of the Executors), the
COLLECTION of ENGRAVINGS of JAMES T. G18SON-CRAIG, Esq.,
deceased, late of York-place. Edinburgh, comprising English Mezzotint
Potratials—Engravings of the French School of the Eighteenth Century
Old Masters—and Books of Drawings and Prints.

The GRAHAM Collection.

The GRAHAM Collection.

MESSES. CHRISTIR, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-s-reet, St. James't-square, on SATURDAY,
April 3, at 1 o'clock precisely by order of the Executors), the high
important COLLECTION of MODERN PICTURES of JOHN GRAHAM,
Esg., of Reignorile Castle, deceased.
The content of the states of the size of the same of the states
T. Gainsborough, R.A. Exhibited at Eurington House.
T. Gainsborough, R.A. Exhibited at Eurington House.
The Masters Gawler, the engraved Work, by Sir J. Reynolds.
Four important Works of J.M. W. Turner, R.A., viz.;
Mercury and Argus. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1836, and
engraved by J. T. Willmore.
Antwerp, Yan Goyen about to choose a Subject. Exhibited at the
The Wreck Buoy. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1840; and
An Italian Landscape.
The School, by Sir D. Wilkle.
The Ferry, by W. Collins, R.A.
The Shift in the Colud; and the Gulf of Spezia, by Sir A. W. Cal'cott
Hall's Bible. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1849; and A
Highly Bible. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1849; and A

R.A.
The Shepherd's Bible. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 1849; and A.
Highland Lake, by Sir E. Landseer, R.A.
Moonlight on the Coast of Holland, by C. Stanfield, R.A.

Highland Lake, by Sir B. Landseer, R.A.

Noonlight on the Coast of Holland, by C. Stanfield, R.A.

Five important Works of J. Linnell, sen, vis.:
The Return of Uiyases. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 18:9.
The Return of Uiyase. Exhibited at the Royal Academy, 18:9.
The Louder the Hawthorn Tree.
Chr at and the Woman of Samaria, and
The Edge of the Wood.
Four Works of W. Muller:
The Dogana, Vesice.
Icola Bella, Lago Maggiore.
The Acropolis, Athens.
The Acropolis, Athens.
Provers hatling on the Fells. by T. S. Cooper, R.A.
A Dream of the Fast: Sir Isumbras at the Ford, by Sir J. E. Millais, R.A.
The Finding of our Saviour in the Temple, by W. Holman Hunt.
Venus Verticordin: The Two Mothers; and Pandora, by D. G. Rossetti.
Fides, and Spenatils, by E. Burne-Jones, A.R.A.

And Works of
C. Baxter, J. Crome, T. Creswick, R.A., W. Etty, R.A., W. P. Frith,
R.A., Copiey Fielding, F. Goodail, R.A., J. D. Harding, P.
Nasmyth Sir J. N. Paton, J. B. Pyne, D. Roberts, B.A., J. Sant,
Albaristian Martyr, by P. Delaroche.

R.A., J. Webb.
Also:
A Christian Martyr, by P. Delaroche.
Mary Magdalen; and St. John in Patmos, by Ary Scheffor.
Aniwery during the Spanish Occupation, by Baron H. Leys.
The Nile Boat, by J. L. Gerome.
Barly
Bonbeur.
Loving Companions, by H. Merle; A Roman Mother and Child, by L.
Gallait.
Five beautiful Examples of E Frère.
And Works of P. J. Clays, W. Mentsler, T. Grönland, J. H. Kockkock.

May be viewed three days preceding, and Catalogues had, price Six ence each. Sold for the benefit of the Artists' Orphan Fund.

Plate and Percelain, the Property of a Gentleman.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION. at their Great Rooms. King-street. St. James's-square, on MONDAY, May 2. at 1 o'clock precisely, handsome Silver Pankard, chased or a GENTLEMAN, comprising a handsome Silver Tankard, chased and the Compression of Co

The Collection of Modern Pictures and Water-Colour Drawings of the late THOMAS SHAW, Esq.

MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will skill by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King, street, St. James sequence, on IUSSNA, May 3 at 1 o'clock precisely by order of the Executive, the valuable INGS, and RNGRAYINOS of the late THOMAS HAW, B-q., deceased, late of 16, H4de Park aquare, comprising Works of R. Ansdell, R. A. B. Duncan G. Chumbers H. W. Brand, G. Chumbers J. Mooford, D. G. Chumbers T. S. Cooper, R.A. G. Arripp U. Morland F. C. Chumbers T. S. Cooper, R.A. G. Arripp U. Morland P. de Wint J. Haghe T. M. Richardson F. Dillon J. Hardy, Jun. J. Varley.

Also Engravings after Sir J. Reynolds, Sir E. Landseer, R.A., Sir J. P. Millais, R.A., and others of the Italian School.

Sales by Anction

Plate and Jewels, being a Portion of the Sebright Heirlooms.

Plate and Jenels, being a Portion of the Sebright Heiricoms.

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS
respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at
their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on THURSDAY,
May 5, at 1 Ociock precisely (by order of the High Court of Justice,
Chancery Division), handsome SILVER and SILVER-GILT FLATE
and a few JEWELS, being a Portion of the SERRIGHT HEIRLOOMS,
including a large Spanish Silver Chandleier-a Silver-gilt Heimelhapped Ewers——Walter-Sauce-boats—Salterlart-four dozen silver
Dinner Flates, with shaped borders and godroon edges—a set of Meat
Johns, Forks, and Spoons, &c. The Jewels comprise a brilliant Tract,
formed as a Wreath of Bay Leaves, with Flower-pattern Centre—a
Filliant Necklace—a Pear's Drilliant Logaring—a single Collet Brilliant Necklace—a Pear's Drilliant Logaring—a single Collet Brilliant Necklace—a Pear's Necklace—an Emerald and Diamond Bracelet—
Rings, &c.

May be viewed two days preceding, and Catalogues had of Messrs Kaye & Guedalis, 21. Essex-street, Strand; Messrs. Fladgate & Fladgate & Fladgate do, Craven-street, Strand; Messrs. Tylee, Wickham & Moberley, 14. Essex street, Strand; and at Messrs. Christie, Manson & Woods' Offices, King-street, St. James "A-quare."

The Collection of Porcelain and Decorative Objects of the late MALCOLM ORME, Esq.

MALCOLM ORME, Esq.

MESSES, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will sell. by AUCTION, at their Great Kooms, King-street, St. James's-ropare, on FRIDAY, May 6 (by order of the Executors of Mrs. MALCOLM ORME, decreased), the beautiful COLLECTION of Rare Old PORCELAIN and DECOLATIVE OBJECTS formed by MALCOLM ORME, ed. deceased, late of Upper Beigrave-street, comprising very fine Specimens of Old Sevrey, Dreaden, Chelsea, and other Forcelain—Old Celadon, with Old Ormolu Mountings—a Pair of grand Candelabra of Bronce and Ormolu, from the and Wall Lights of the time of Louis XIV, XV, and XVI.—a Louis XV. Regulator Clock in Marqueteric Veneral Pier Tables—Old French Marqueteric—Venetian Pier Tables and Glasses—a Florentine Cabinet inlaid with fine Mosaics—a large Clock by Vuilliamy, with Old Blacuit Figures—a lyve-shaped Clock in Case of Sevres Porcelain, with Enamelled Diat—Objects in Rock Crystal, Agate, &c.

The Collection of Pictures of the late MALCOLM ORME, Esq. The Collection of Pictures of the late MALCOLM ORME, Esq.

MESSES. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS

respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on SATURDAY, May 7, at 1 o'clock precisely by order of the Exceutors of the late Mrs. MALCOLM ORME], the choice COLLECTION of PICTURES formed by MALCOLM ORME], the choice COLLECTION of PICTURES formed by MALCOLM ORME, Esq., deceased, late of Upper Belgrave street, comprising The Watering Piace, and another fine early Work of T. S. Gooper, R.A.—The Gipty Fortune-teller, by J. Phillip, R.A.—Fort Bocon, St. Jean de Luz, and The Ford, by C. Stanfield, R.A.—The Tourer of St. Maria deline Salme, Venice, and a Scene at Pins, by D. Crewick, R.A., F. Knebel, R. Tonge, and Penry Williams—The Hayfeld, a very fine Work of John Linsell—Two very fine Works of Partic Namyth—Town and Country, by G. Morland — several beautiful decorative panels by F. Boucher—and Works by S. Ferrato, Tiepolo, Van Bergen, J. Lingelbach, and Van Os.

Important Pictures, the Property of Sir THOMAS
FAIRBAIRN, Bart,

MESSRS. CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS respectfully give notice that they will SELL by AUCTION, at their Great Rooms, King-street, St. James's-quare, on SATURDAY, at 10 Citick proceedy. FOUR of the most famous early say, fr. at 10 Citick proceedy. FOUR of the most famous early painted in 18534. Proteus rescuing Sylvia, to Awakening Conscience of Verona, and The Scapenox; also, The Glacler of Resembaul, by J. Brett, A.R.A., the Property of Sir THOMAS FAIRBAIRN, Bart.

The Marble Portrait of the Dog " Bashaw," by M. C. WYATT. MESSRS, CHRISTIE, MANSON & WOODS their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. James's-quare, on BATUEDAY, at their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. James's-quare, on BATUEDAY, at their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. James's-quare, on BATUEDAY, at their Great Rooms, King-street, 8t. James's-quare, on BATUEDAY, at their Market Market Rooms, King-street, 8t. James's-quare, on BATUEDAY, at their Market Marke

On IUESDAY and WEDNESDAY, April 19th and 20th, BIRMINGHAM.—Absolute unreserved Sale of the most important Portion of the Oil Paintings and Water-Colour Drawings of the late Mr. JOSEPH BANNER.—By order of the Executors.

of the Executors.

MESSRS. LUDLOW, ROBERTS & WELLER
will SELL by AUCTION, without the least reserve, at their
Rooms, No. 18, New-street, Birmingham, on the days above mentioned,
commencing at 1 o'clock prompt, the most valuable of the MODERN
PICTURES, including Eight important Works by James Peel, including
the Landscape that gained him the Gold Media at sufficient street—Eight
Paintings and Drawings by John Syer, sen.—Two choice examples of
S.E. Hicks—an important Picture by M. Tenkate—and good Specimens
(W. Hunt, J. Rhodes, of Bradford, Jas. Start, G. Vichers, sen., H. T.
Dawson, Edmund Gill, T. P. Hall, W. Bromity, Winterhalter, J. Craig,
J. H. Sampson, and many others.

On view day preceding and morning of Sale, and Catalogues upor application.

DUBLIN.—Extensive Library of Books—Engravings—Original Drawings—Old China—Silver Plate—Oil Paintings—Caricatures, &c.

Caricatures, &c.

MESSRS. BENNETT respectfully announce that
they have been instructed to SELL by AUCTION. In their Rooms,
& Upper Ormond-quary, on MONDAY, April 18, and Following Days,
the LiBEARY of the late R. O. H. COLLINS, Eaq, comprising
a valuable and most interesting Collection of Miscellaneous Literature,
ficilidize the original issues of the Works of Dickens, Trackeray, and
reliculating the original issues of the Works of Dickens, Trackeray, and
reliculating the original issues of the Works of Dickens, Trackeray, and
and Colour, including Works by Reynolds, Val Green, Barctoloxia, Frey,
R. Strange, McArdell, Dunkerton, Ward, Morland, Finlayson, Lauriol,
Paber, &c.—Original Drawings by the Old Masters—Water Colours—Old
China—and a choice Collection of Oil Paintings, Portraits, and Miniatures of eminent Irishmen—and other Works of Art. A portion of the
same Property will be sold on FRIDAY, April 29, and Following Days.

Catalogues Free on application to the Auctioneers.

stalogues free on application to the Auctioneers.

A Valuable LIBRARY of MISCELLANEOUS BOOKS, the property of a well-known Collector from the South of Ireland, including a most interesting Collection of Works on Sport and Sporting, with the Original Engraved and Coloured Plates—Curlous Harly-printed Theo-logical Books and Tracta—Old Bibles—English, Foreign, and Classial Literature—Works on the History and Antiquities of Ireland—Irish Blographies—Choice Illustrated Books, &c.

MESSES. BENNETT & SON will SELL by FRIDAY, April 22, and Following Day.

Catalogues on application to the Auctioners, BENKET & Sox, 6, Upper Ormond-quay, Dublin.

Miscellaneous Books, including an Old Country Library from Shropshire, Several Thousand Volumes of Popular Modern Books, chiefly new, in cloth, &c.

Books, chiefly new, in cloth, &c.

MESSRS, HODGSON will SELL by AUCTION, at their Booms, list, Chancer-lane, W.C., on WEINESDAY, April 20, and Two Following Days, at I o'clock. MISCELLANEOUS and MODERN BOOKS. compraints Blakeway's Sherifa of Shropshire-Turner's Herbal, 1558—Palsontographical Society's Publications, 30 vols.—Drake's Indian Tribes, 2 vols.—Wainsley's Physiogonnical Portraite, 1-2 vols.—Wainsley and Shropshire-Turner's Herbal, 1558—Palsontographical Society's Publications, 30 vols.—Indian Tribes, 2 vols.—Macine's Portraite, 12 vols.—Tod's Millton and Spenser, 15 vols.—Lodge's Portraite, 12 vols.—Tod's Millton and Spenser, 15 vols.—Adulton's Works, 8 vols.—Burns's Works, 8 vols.—Southey's Cowper, 15 vols.—Scott's Works, 22 vols.—Scott's Works, 22 vols.—Southey's Cowper, 15 vols.—Scott's Works, 22 v

To be viewed, and Catalogues had.

GLOUCESTER.

GLOUCESTER.

MESSES. BRUTON, KNOWLES & CO. will self-by AUCTION. In the Assembly Room of the Bell Hotel, Glouce Ell. by AUCTION. In the Assembly Room of the Bell Hotel, GULLECTION TO FURDING APPIL 21. at 12. O'clock, the valuable COLLECTION TO FURDING APPIL 21. at 12. O'clock, the Valuable COLLECTION TO FURDING APPIL 21. AT 12. A

Catalogues may be had of Messrs. BRUTON, KNOWLES & Co., Estate Agents, Surveyors, &c., Gloucester.

THE QUARTERLY REVIEW, No. 328, will be published on WEDNESDAY, April 27th. Contents

1. The CHARACIER of SHELLEY.

2. The NON-JURORS. 3. NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.

4. SUFFOLK.

5. HOBBES of MALMESBURY.

8. COMPETITION in WHEAT GROWING.
7. CHRISTOPHER PLANTIN, the ANTWERP PRINTER.
8. ENGLISH HISTORY from PEEL to PALMERSTON.

9. The NATIONAL LEAGUE and the LAW of the LAND. John Murray, Albemarie-street.

EDINBURGH REVIEW, No. 338, will be published on APRIL 18. Contents.

1. COUNT VITZTHUM'S REMINISCENCES of ST. PETERSBURG and LONDON.

2. RAILWAY PROBLEMS.

3. The SEVENTH EARL of SHAFTESBURY.

4. The CORRESPONDENCE of GINO CAPPONI. 5. CONDER'S SYRIAN STONE-LORE.

6. GARDINER'S HISTORY of the GREAT CIVIL WAR.

7. The CONQUEST of BURMA. 8. The SERVICE of MAN and t

8. The SERVICE of MAN and the SERVICE of CHRIST.
9. SCOTLAND AS IT WAS and AS IT IS.

10. The CONTEST for the UNION.

London : Longmans, Green & Co.

Now ready, price 4s. (Annual Subscription, 12s. 6d. post free),

THE LONDON QUARTERLY REVIEW,

The JEWISH and the CHRISTIAN MESSIAH. A Study and an Argument.

2. ST. FRANCIS of ASSISI.

The NATURAL HISTORY of APES.
DANTE'S LIFE.
WALPOLE'S HISTORY of ENGLAND.

6 The GREVILLE MEMOIRS.

7. The NORMAN LEAVEN. 8. BISHOP HANNINGTON.

BRIEF NOTICES.

T. Woolmer, 66, Paternoster-row, E.C. Sixpence: or Half-a-Crown a Year.

Neale, 5, Edgware-road, W.; and Simpkin, Marshall & Co., Stationers' Hall-court, London.

THE SCOTTISH REVIEW.

Ready APRIL 18th, price 4s., at all Libraries and the Bo

The APOCKYPHAL CHARACTER of the MOABITE STONE. With an Illustration. By the Rev. A. Lowy, Secretary to the Angio-Jewish Association.
 FRENCH CANADA. By J. G. Bourinot, Clerk to the Dominion House of Commons.

House of Commons.

The Subjects of the Byzantine Emfire. By D. Bikelas.

The GAS Industry of the United Kingdom. By Thomas Newbigging, C.E.

THOMAS OF ERCELDOUNE.

RECENT ARCHEOLOGY IN EUBOIA.

T. REOFESSOR LE NOIRÉ'S NEW THEORY of REASON. By T. B. Saunders.

ROYPY UNDER the ENGLISH INVASION.

8. EGYPT UNDER the ENGLISH INVASION.
9. CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

10. SUMMARIES of FOREIGN REVIEWS Alexander Gardner, Paisley, and 12, Paternoster-row, London.

NOTICE -MR. GLADSTONE ON THE GREVILLE JOURNALS. See the ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, APRIL.

THE ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW.

No. 6, APRIL, royal 8vo. 5s.

ticles—
Contents.
VISIGOTHIC SPAIN. By T. Hodgkin.
CONFISCATION for HERESY in the MIDDLE AGES. By
Heary C. Lea. TURENNE. By W. O'Connor Morris.

The HISTORY of 1852-1860, and GREVILLE'S LATEST JOURNALS. By the Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone, M.P.

 Notes and Documents—
 The Jeauts and the Reualssance, by P. F. Willert—A. Scheme of Toleration propounted at Unbridge, by S. R. Gardiner—The Souther gone, by W. Rye—Petitions to Charles II., by Ber. W. D. Marray, &c.
 3. Reviews of Books.
4. List of Historical Books recently published.
5. Contents of Periodical Publications.

London : Longmans, Green & Co.

No. 108, New Series, No. 2,

THE RELIQUARY: an Archæological Journal, Edited by the Rev. J. CHARLES COX, LL.D.

Quarterly, 2s. 6d.

Quarterly, 2s. os.
Contents of APRLI Number.

1. ON the FLABELLUM. By the Rev. J. Charles Cox, LL.D. F.S.A.
2. ON the FLABELLUM. By the Rev. Joseph Blinst.
3. The FRIAR-PREACHERS or BLACKFHARS of IPSWICH. By
Rev. C. F. R. Falmer.
4. A NOTE on "MURRO." By Miss E. Taylor.
5. A RAMBLE in LONDON in 1750.
6. PESTON LATION and BEPRAPATION. By W. J. Newton Mant. RA

6. RESTORATION and REPARATION. By W. J. Newton Mant, B.A.
7. The NORMAN DOORWAYS of YORKSHIRE. By J. Remilly
Allen, F S A (Scot.).

8. An INVENTORY of the CHURCH PLATE in RUTLAND. Second Part. By R. C. Hope, F.S.A. F.R.S.L.
9. RECENT RUMAN DISCOVERIES in BRITAIN. By W. Thompson Watkin.

Watkin.

10. ON SOME BRASSES ILLUSTRATING CIVILIAN and FEMALE DRESS. By Randall Davies.

11. The TWO MEDIEVAL CHALICES. By T. M. Fallow, M.A.

12. QUARTERLY NOTES of ARCHEOLOGICAL PROGRESS and DEVELOPMENT.

13. REVIEWS of NEW BOOKS.

London : Bemrese & Sons, 23, Old Bailey; and Derby.

NOVELS and NOVEL REVIEWERS.
See This Week's Issue of the WHITEHALL REVIEW.
To be had of all Newsagents.

THE WHITEHALL STORIES.

The First Series of these will' be Published on TUESDAY, 19th inst., and may be had of all Wholesale Newsagents.

TWELVE COMPLETE STORIES FOR 6d.

In 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 4s.

In 1 vol. fcap. 8vo. cloth, price 4s.

The BENEZER BLACK'S EARLY SONGS and LYRICS.

"Mr. Black's lyrics have much of the charm of old balladry, without being imitative. They are simple, spirited, natural, and 'being natural naturally please.' The freer metres of his choice are handled with skill and distinction."—Saturday Reties.

"A charming volume of minor verse, in a very tasteful outer garb of print and binding. Wise readers will not spend time elseussing whether the peems written in the Queen's English or in the Scottlin distinct with the state of the second of the

W. Brown, 26, Princes-street, Edinburgh.

THIRD AND CHEAP EDITION.

COVENTRY PATMORE'S POETICAL WORKS.

Complete in 2 vols, fcap, 8vo. 9s.

SIXTH EDITION.

COVENTRY PATMORE'S ANGEL in the HOUSE.

London: GEORGE BELL & SONS, York-street, Covent-garden.

and i

KI

EN

Th Th

DY

The

87

W.

IS-

CW.

By

TEST

By

TALB

and

RS.

E S.

inst..

and

MESSRS. MACMILLAN & CO.'S LIST.

Mr. John Morley.

ON THE STUDY OF LITERATURE.

The Annual Address to the Students of the London Society for the Extension of University Teaching. Delivered at the Mansion House, February 26, 1887. By JOHN MORLEY. Globe 8vo. cloth, EIGHTEENPENCE.

*** Also a Popular Edition in Pamphlet form for Distribution, price TWOPENCE.

Important Work on Colonial Defences.

AUSTRALIAN DEFENCES AND NEW GUINEA.

Compiled from the Papers of the late Major-General Sir PETER SCRATCHLEY, R.E. K.C.M.G.,
Defence Adviser to the Australasian Colonies and Her Majesty's Special Commissioner in New Guinea,
By C. KINLOCH COOKE, B.A. LL.M. of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. With Portrait and Maps.

[Next week.]

By Professor J. R. Seeley.

OUR COLONIAL EXPANSION. Extracts from 'The Expansion of England.' By J. R. SEELEY, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History in the University of Cambridge. Crown Syo. 12.

CORRESPONDENCE BETWEEN GOETHE AND CARLYLE.

Edited by CHARLES ELIOT NORTON. Crown 8vo, 9s.

The Athenaum says:—"We can hardly hope for another contribution [to Carlyle literature] which shall be anything like so valuable as the contents of this volume......Apart from its account of Goethe's relations with Carlyle, this refreshing and instructive volume tells us much that is interesting about Goethe in his old age, and his opinions of contemporary events, his reminiscences of Schiller and others of his countrymen, and his judgment on Burns and other 'Britons,' including Sir Walter Scott and Jeffrey."

NEW NOVELS.

By Mr. William Black,

SABINA ZEMBRA. By William Black, Author of 'The Strange Adventures of a Phaeton,' 'A Princess of Thule,' &c. 3 vols. crown 8vo. 31s. 6d.

The Scotsman says: -- "Sabina Zembra' is an admirable story, an excellent study of character, and it is managed throughout with the skill of a writer who is at once a poet and an artist."

By Mr. Thomas Hardy. THE WOODLANDERS.

The Saturday Review says:—"The second volume is, in our opinion, the best that Mr. Hardy has ever written, and the third is little inferior......We are giving, however, but a poor idea of the richness and humanity of the book. Mr. Hardy has not often drawn a more sympathetic character than that of the undemonstrative, patient, and self-denying files Winterborne."

The Academy says:—"The Woodlanders' is decided!" the best of the undemonstrative is decided!" the undemo

Giles wintercorne."

The Maddemy says:—""The Woodlanders' is decidedly the best and most powerful work Mr. Hardy has produced since 'Far from the Madding Crowd."

By Mr. H. S. Cunningham.

THE COERULEANS. A Vacation Idyll.

By H. S. CUNNINGHAM, Author of 'The Chronicles of Dustypore,' 'Wheat and Tares.' 2 vols. crown 8vo. 2ls. The Atheneum says:—"Middle-aged people remember as one of the cleverest short novels they ever read a book called 'Wheat and Tares.'.....Once only, so far as we know, until now has the writer reminded readers of fiction of his existence. But the talent, though apparently hidden, has after all been at usury. Good as was 'Wheat and Tares' 'twenty years ago. 'The Cornleans' must be accounted even better. There was wit in that; in this there is a riper wit, and abundance of

wisdom as well."
The Morning Post says:—"The book is clever......There is much that is decidedly good in this tale, the writer of which has evidently thought out the theories he puts forward in a manner that denotes intelligence and culture."

By Miss Veley. A GARDEN OF MEMORIES; Mrs. AUSTIN; LIZZIE'S BARGAIN. Three Stories. By MARGARET VELEY, Author of 'Mitchelhurst Place,' 'For Percival,' &c. 2 vols. Globe 8vo. 12s. The Athenaum says:—"Miss Veley seems to have put her best work into her latest volumes......Her style is excellent, and all her stories are interesting."

KING JAMES I.: an Historical Tragedy. By David Graham, Author of Robert the Bruce. Globe 8vo. 7s. By David Graham, Author of [Next week.]

ENGLAND under the ANGEVIN KINGS. By Kate Norgate. In 2 vols. with Maps and Plans, 8vo. 32s.

The VILLA GARDEN: a Handbook for Amateur and Practical Gardeners.

By EDWARD HOBDAY, Author of 'Cottage Gardening,' &c. Extra crown 8vo. [Next week,]

The MATHEMATICAL THEORY of PERFECTLY ELASTIC SOLIDS, with a Short Account of Viscous Fluids. An Elementary Treatise. By WILLIAM JOHN IBBETSON, M.A. F.R.A.S., late Senior Scholar of Clare College Cambridge. 8vo. 21s.

DYNAMICS for BEGINNERS. By Rev. J. B. Lock, M.A., Senior Fellow, Assistant Tutor and Lecturer in Mathematics and Physics of Gonville and Calus College, Lecturer in Physics in the University of Cambridge, formerly Master at Eton; Author of 'Trigonometry,' 'Arithmetic for Schools,' &c. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

The TREATMENT and UTILIZATION of SEWAGE. By W. H. Corfield, M.A. M.D. Oxon, F.R.C.P., &c., Professor of Hygiene and Public Health, University College, London, &c. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged by the Author, and by LOUIS C. PARKES, M.D., Public Health Cert. (London).

NEW EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED. MACMILLAN'S LATIN COURSE. First Year. By A. M. Cook, M.A., Assistant Master in St. Paul's School, Author of 'Macmillan's Shorter Latin Course,' &c. Globe 8vo. 3s. 6d.

MACMILLAN & CO. LONDON.

SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

A TRUE NARRATIVE OF DIFFICULTY AND DANGER. On April 26, crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

THE WESTERN AVERNUS;

Or, Toil and Travel in Further North America. By MORLEY ROBERTS.

NEW NOVEL BY THE AUTHOR OF 'DEMOS.' On April 26, in 3 vols. post 8vo.

T H Y R Z A: a Tale.

By GEORGE GISSING, Author of 'Demos,' 'Isabel Clarendon,' &c.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF JAMES PAYN'S 'THE HEIR OF THE AGES.'

On April 26, POPULAR EDITION, crown 8vo. 6s.

THE HEIR OF THE AGES.

By JAMES PAYN, Author of 'Lost Sir Massingberd,' 'By Proxy,'
'The Canon's Ward,' &c.

NEW VOLUME OF SMITH, ELDER & CO.'S POPULAR 2s, AND 2s, 6d. SERIES.

On April 26, fcap. 8vo. boards, pictorial cover, 2s.; or fcap. 8vo. limp cloth, 2s. 6d.

FAITH and UNFAITH. By the Author of 'Molly Bawn,' 'Beauty's Daughters,' 'Mrs. Geoffrey,' &c.

NEW VOLUME OF THE

POCKET EDITION OF W. M. THACKERAY'S WORKS.

On April 26, price 1s. 6d. in half-cloth; or 1s. in paper cover The YELLOWPLUSH PAPERS, &c. 1 vol.

A further Volume will be issued Monthly until the completion of the Edition.

SECOND EDITION, crown 8vo. 6s.

JESS. By H. RIDER HAGGARD,

AUTHOR of 'KING SOLOMON'S MINES,' 'SHE: a STORY of ADVENTURE,' &c.

From the Saturday Review :- "Seldom have we bemoaned more than now the scant space of necessity allotted to reviewers.....Mr. Haggard's descriptions of events, of inani-mate nature, and of certain phases of human character are almost unrivalled in their virility and vigour."

"A WORK ABSOLUTELY INDISPENSABLE TO EVERY WELL-FURNISHED LIBRARY."—Times.

Price 12s. 6d. each in cloth; or in half-morocco, marbled edges, 18s.

Volumes I, to X. (ABBADIE—CLARKSON), royal 8vo. of the

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.

Edited by LESLIE STEPHEN.

Vol. XI, will be issued on June 27th, 1887, and further Volumes at intervals of Three Months.

Intending Subscribers can enter their Names with any Bookseller.

From Truth:—"I am glad you share my admiration for Mr. Stephen's magnum opus—the magnum opus of our generation—'The Dictionary of National Biography.' A Dictionary of the kind had been attempted so often before by the strongest men—publishers and editors—of the day, that I hardly expected it to succeed. No one expected such a success as it has so far achieved."

COMPLETING VOLUME OF 'SUGGESTIVE LESSONS IN PRACTICAL LIFE.'

On April 26, the Fourth Series, fcap. 8vo. 332 pages, 74 Illustrations, cloth, 2s.

SUGGESTIVE LESSONS IN PRACTICAL LIFE.

Being Reading-Books for School and Home. Designed to Train the Young to Thoughtfulness and Intelligence through Observation of the Facts of the World's Ludustry and Skill. Illustrated Prospectus post free on application.

"UNDOUBTEDLY AMONG THE BEST AND MOST USEFUL THAT HAVE YET BEEN ISSUED,"—Athenaum.

London: SMITH, ELDER & Co. 15, Waterloo-place.

E.

Nº

CHAB

THE

RECO

SCOTI

THE .

NOVE

PHIL

LIBRA AN E

LITEI

SCIEN

FINE

MUSIC

Char

ar

(0

A FU

Read

the

indi

write

duce

take

spec

righ

com up of le

told,

care.

of "

"on

prim Neit

done

have

in h

him

and

redu

contr

of te

man,

near

comp

that

the

fami

slips

arrog

auth

hims conse

AT

RICHARD BENTLEY & SON'S | HURST & BLACKETT'S LIST.

STANDARD WORKS

NOW READY.

The ROMAN PROVINCES and PEOPLE: from Gesar to Diocletian. By Professor THEODOR MOMMSEN. Translated with the Author's sanction by Professor WILLIAM P. DICKSON. In 2 vols. demy 8vo. with 2 Maps, 3ds.

The LIVES of the SHERIDANS.

By PERCY FITZGERALD. In 2 vols. demy 8vo. with

6 Engravings on Steel by Stodart and Every of Portraits of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, Mrs. Elizabeth Sheridan, Mrs. Sheridan, Miss Linley and her Brother, the Hon. Mrs. Norton, the Duchess of Somerset, 30s.

The GREAT TONE POETS. Being Brief Memoirs of the Greater Musical Composers Bach, Handel, Gluck, Haydn, Spohr, Beethoven, Weber, Rossini, Schubert, Mendelssohn, Schumann, &c. By FREDERICK CROWEST. Sixth Edition. In crown

8vo. 3s. 6d.

grown Svo. 7s. 6d.

STUDIES in ENGLISH ART: Gainsborough, Morland, Wheatley, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Stothard, Flaxman, Girtin, Crome, Cotman, Turner (in 'Liber Studiorum'), Peter de Wint, George Mason, Frederick Walker. By FREDERICK WEDMORE. In

ELEVENTH THOUSAND of

LETTERS from HELL. Newly Translated from the Danish. With an Introduction by Dr.

GEORGE MAC DONALD. In 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

NEW NOVELS.

MISS BAYLE'S ROMANCE. New Novel. In 3 vols. crown 8vo.

The OLD HOUSE in PICARDY. By

KATHLEEN O'MEARA. Author of 'Memoirs of Madam Mohl.' &c. In 1 vol. crown 8vo.

NEXT-OF-KIN WANTED. By M. B. BETHAM-EDWARDS, Author of 'Kitty,' 'Dr. Jacob,'

&c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"Very amusing, and has the inestimable advantage of not being at all commonplace."-John Bull.

A LITTLE DUTCH MAIDEN. By E. ERNLE MONEY. In 2 vols. crown 8vo.

"One of the most delightfully fresh and easily-written books that has appeared for a long time past."

Morning Post.

ELIZABETH'S FORTUNE. By BERTHA THOMAS, Author of 'The Violin Player, Cressida,' &c. In 3 vols, crown 8vo.

WEE WIFIE. By Rosa N. Carey. A New Edition, in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s. Forming an addition to Bentley's Favourite Novels.

By the same AUTHOR, and uniform with above:-NELLIE'S MEMORIES-NOT LIKE OTHER GIRLS-BARBARA HEATHCOTE'S TRIAL - ROBERT ORD'S ATONEMENT-WOOED and MARRIED. Each in 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s.

RICHARD BENTLEY & Son, New Burlington-street, Publishers in Ordinary to Her Majesty the Queen.

NEW WORKS.

MISS AGNES SMITH'S NEW WORK. New ready, in 1 vol. demy 8vo with Illustrations and Map of Author's Route, price 15s.

By Agnes THROUGH CYPRUS.

THIRD AND CHEAPER EDITION. 1 vol. crown 8vo. 6s. PEG WOFFINGTON, The LIFE and ADVENTURES of. With Pictures of the Period in which she Lived. By J. FITZGERALD MOLLOY, Author of 'Court Life Below Stairs,' &cc.

NEW WORK ON INDIAN FIELD SPORTS. Now ready, in 1 vol. small 4to. 10s. 6d.

SHIKAR SKETCHES. With Notes

on Indian Field Sports. By J. MORAY BROWN, late 79t Highlanders. With 8 Illustrations by J. C. Dollman, R. I. "A glorious book. It is paipably the work of a true sporteman; and whits firing the young to emulate glorious deeds of sport in our Indian Empire, it will make the blood flow flaster in the velues of many old sportsmen, and recall scenes of excitement such as must have been participated in to be thoroughly appreciated—Horse and Hound.

NEW EDITION for 1887.
UNDER THE ESPECIAL PATRONAGE OF HER MAJESTY.
56th Edition, 1 vol. royal 8vo. with the Arms beautifully Engraved,
31s. 6d. bound, gilt edges,

LODGE'S PEERAGE and BARONET-

AGE for 1887. Corrected by the Nobility.

"Lodge's Peerage' has been much improved of late years, and with
the clear type and convenient arrangement it bids fair to retain the
opularity it has long enjoyed."—Athenæum.

EIGHTEENTH CENTURY

WAIFS. By JOHN ASHTON, Author of 'Social Life in the Reign of Queen Anne,' &c. 1 vol. imperial 8vo. 12s.
The matter contained in this book is always pleasing and instructive. ere is certainly not a dull page in the volume."—Globe.

MR. WALFORD'S NEW WORK.

CHAPTERS from FAMILY CHESTS.

"A treasury of narrative, curious and romantic."—Globe.
"The reader will find much curious information in Mr. Walford's napters of agreeable narrative."—Scotsman.

THE NEW NOVELS.

Now ready, Second Edition, in 3 vols. crown 8vo.

KNIGHT ERRANT.

By EDNA LYALL.

Author of 'Donovan,' &c.

"This is a cleverly planned and well-written novel. It is imbured with
deep spiritual and religious feeling; it teaches the best lessons of
Christianity in the best spirit."—Rodsmen.
"Since the days of Mrs Gaskell we remember no story that we have
read with greater pleasure."—Publisher's Gircular.

FROM HEATHER HILLS. By Mrs.

A DATELESS BARGAIN. By C. L.

PIRKIS, Author of 'Lady Lovelace,' 'Judith Wynne,' &c. 3 vols.
"In 'A Dareless Bargain' Mrs. Pirkis has supplied a fresh proof of her skill in turning out very good and workmanlike fiction."—Academy.
"A clever and interesting novel."—Literary World.

DRIVEN BEFORE the STORM. By GERTRUDE FORDS, Author of 'A Lady's Tour in Corsica,' the Old Palazzo,' &c. 3 vols.

the Old Palazzo, '&c. 3 vols.

'The author has made good use of her materials and has woven her fiction pleasantly enough on the whole, with a judicious blending of the lights and shadow.' "Aftensum.

'Fow movels of the season have a story which is either richer in tenterest or stronger in literary workmanship, and if 'Driven before the Storm' be not a successful book it will be another example of quite undeserted neglect." "Academics."

COURTLEROY. By Annie Beale,
Author of 'Fay Arlington,' 'The Pennant Family,' &c. 3 vols.
"There is always a good tone in the novels of Muss Beale. 'Courtleroy' is no exception to the rule."—Academy.
"This is a really agreeable and wholesome story."—Literary World.

SIX-SHILLING NOVELS.

Each in a Single Volume

DONOVAN: a Modern Englishman. By EDNA LYALL, Author of ' We Two,' &c.

WE TWO. By Edna Lyall, Author of

IN the GOLDEN DAYS. By Edna

WON by WAITING.

Revised Edition. By EDNA LYALL, Author of '1 New and

HURST & BLACKETT, 13, Great Marlborough-street.

A. & C. BLACK'S LIST.

Next week, in fcap. 8vo.

AMERICAN HOME RULE:

A Sketch of the Political System in the UNITED STATES.

By EDMUND ROBERTSON, M.P., Late Professor of Roman Law, University College, London.

Next week, in 1 vol. post 8vo.

HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY During the Nineteenth Century.

By A. M. CLERKE.

Second and Enlarged Edition.

"It is one of the most important contributions to the general literature of astronomy which has been written this century."—J. Norman Lockyer on the First Edition.

In crown 8vo. pp. 500, price 10s. 6d.

ALGEBRA.

AN ELEMENTARY TEXT-BOOK

FOR THE HIGHER CLASSES OF SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND FOR COLLEGES.

Part I.

By GEO. CHRYSTAL, M.A.,
Late Fellow and Lecturer, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge,
and Professor of Mathematics University of Edinburgh.

In demy 8vo, price 21s.

THE PRIVATE

LAW O F

By JAMES MUIRHEAD, LL.D., Professor of Civil Law in the University of Edinburgh.

In demy 8vo. pp. 720, price 24s.

THE STUDY OF FISHES.

By ALBERT C. L. G. GÜNTHER, F.R.S., &c. Keeper of the Zoological Department in the British Museum. Illustrated with 320 Wood Engravings.

In demy 8vo. price 15s.

THE HISTORY OF ISRAEL.

By JULIUS WELLHAUSEN, Ph.D., Professor of Oriental Languages, University of Marburg. Translated under the Author's supervision, with Preface By Prof. W. ROBERTSON SMITH, LL.D.

In crown 8vo. price 7s. 6d.

THE PROPHETS OF ISRAEL, And their Place in History, to the Close of the Eighth Century B.C.

By Prof. W. ROBERTSON SMITH, LL.D., Author of 'The Old Testament in the Jewish Church.'

In crown 8vo. price 6s.

MUSICAL HISTORY.

With a Roll of the Names of Musicians and the Times and Places of their Births and Deaths,

By Sir G. A. MACFARREN, Mus.Doc., Professor of Music, University of Cambridge.

In imperial 8vo. half bound morocco, price 36s.

BARTHOLOMEW'S GAZETTEER OF

THE BRITISH ISLES.

TOPOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL. CONTAINING DESCRIPTIONS OF SIXTY THOUSAND PLACES,

ILLUSTRATED WITH 29 SPECIALLY PREPARED MAPS. Compiled and Engraved under the supervision of JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, F.R.G.S.,

Edinburgh: ADAM & CHARLES BLACK.

that bring who, man Ch shire his d

he "

37

ne

his

LS

SATURDAY, APRIL 16, 1887.

CONTEN	VTS.				
CHARLES READE'S LIFE	***	***	***	***	503
THE MEMOIRS OF COUNT BEUST	AND C	OUNT '	VITZTI	HUM	504
RECORDS OF NOTTINGHAM	***	***	***	***	506
COTLAND IN THE MIDDLE AGE	s	***	***	***	507
THE LIFE OF GIORDANO BRUNO	***	***	***	***	508
NOVELS OF THE WEEK	***	***	***	***	509
PHILOLOGICAL BOOKS	***	***	***	***	510
LIBRARY TABLE-LIST OF NEW	Books	***	***	***	511
GRAPHY'; "THE ABOVE"; THE SEASON; UNPUBLISHED LE				RAY	-514
LITERARY GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	514
ASTRONOMICAL NOTES; G.	EOGRAI	PHICAL	L No:	TES;	
THE PALESTINE EXPLORATI					E30
MEETINGS; GOSSIP					-518
LITERATURE : GOSSIP					-520
	***		***		
MUSIC-GOSSIP	***	***	***	***	521

LITERATURE

DRAMA-' EDWARD II.'; GOSSIP

Charles Reade: Dramatist, Novelist, Journalist. A Memoir, compiled chiefly from his Literary Remains. By Charles L. Reade and the Rev. Compton Reade. 2 vols. (Chapman & Hall.)

A FULL and accurate biography of Charles Reade, dealing kindly, but justly, with all the important events of his life, and duly indicating his main characteristics as a writer, would not be an easy book to produce; but, the task having been undertaken by two of his kinsmen claiming special competence for it, the public had a right to expect something better than this compilation. It is a clumsy compilation made up of hitherto unprinted essays and scraps of letters and diaries—which, the reader is told, Mr. C. L. Reade has "selected with care, from a voluminous mass of literary and personal remains, individually "—and of "narrative" by Mr. Compton Reade, "on whose shoulders, therefore, devolves primarily the responsibility of authorship." Neither portion of the work has been well done, and though Mr. Compton Reade may have been under an obligation to find room in his pages for all the matter handed to him by his colleague, much of it foolish and offensive, he cannot be excused for the redundances and impertinences of his own contributions to the book. He is never tired of telling us that his uncle was "a gentleman," the worthiest member of a family nearly every member of which was of incomparable worth; but he makes it plain that he has himself inherited little of the grace and talent that he regards as family endowments. His writing is as slipshod and stilted, as incoherent and arrogant, as any we have ever come across in a book by one who purports to be an author by profession. That he should make himself ridiculous is, of course, of no general consequence. It is unfortunate, however, that he should have had it in his power to bring much undeserved ridicule on his uncle, who, with all his faults and vanities, was a man of genius.

Charles Reade, born at Ipsden, in Oxfordshire, in 1814, was, it is said, so proud of his descent from at least two royal lines that he "would have turned in hot fury upon | for nearly half a century; but in these reformed days it may be questioned whether Charles Reade was the proper sort of man to be thus maintained out of university endow-

him who dared to impugn his gentle blood "; but his ancestry was not altogether aristo-cratic, and it is even admitted that one of his great-grandmothers was the daughter of a blacksmith. He was, in fact, "a blende of inequalities-of Blue and Red blood, of the Farm and of the Court, of Catholic and Calvinist, of Epicure and Ascetic, of Spendthrift and Miser, of Adventurer and Stay-athome, of fighting Cavalier and homely Artisan"; and his nephew "assumes, for argument's sake, that the attributes of these various ancestors with special intensity concentred in his person," and that consequently "so complex an amalgam could hardly be commonplace." It must also be assumed, "for argument's sake," that he had corporeal existence of some sort long prior to the recorded day of his birth, seeing that "his mother's brain was in many ways the replica of his own." This mother, who was "before all things a lady," was a remarkable woman. "Haydn taught her music, and Sheridan epigram and repartee." A gay Court lady in her youth, she became after marriage a strict Calvinist, much engrossed in local benefactions, and "with an aptitude for cultivating the great of the earth," especially Church dignitaries. Of her eleven children Charles, the youngest, was her favourite. "When the other children came from school or college, she loved them for a day, tolerated them for a week, and then devoutly wished they were out of the house." "She was honey one moment and vinegar the next; now indulgent up to a certain limit, and now, as she phrased it, tiring and teasing the children." Such home life must have been trying; but "son Charles" had not very much of it. At the age of four he was "breeched and thus technically converted into a schoolboy," and, though at first he was chiefly taught at home by one of his sisters, he was soon sent to a flogging establishment at Iffley, where "the Dominie had already beaten his three elder brothers metaphorically into jellies," it being part of his mother's "theory of education that a boy could not be too accurately well beaten, and that the weaker and more tender and more sensitive he was, the more excruciating ought to be his agonies."

Some of these agonies as endured by his uncle, as well as somewhat happier experiences at another school, are most circumstantially detailed by Mr. Compton Reade, who also recounts at length the circumstances under which the future author obtained a demyship at Magdalen in 1831. Having to write an essay on the question, "How far is ambition productive of virtue?" young Reade, "being himself wildly ambitious," "took pen and wrote con brio, yet judgmatically, his ideas," which were in substance "the warmest eulogium of the very quality which the other candidates had been gibbeting as the meanest of vices." "Good heavens!" exclaimed the tutor who read the paper, "here is a boy who gives us his own ideas instead of other people's!" The "boy" doubtless fairly earned his demyship, though he was not much of a classical scholar, and also the fellowship which followed in 1835, and which he held for nearly half a century; but in these reformed days it may be questioned whether Charles Reade was the proper sort of man to

ments, and upon himself the effect was anything but beneficial.

At Magdalen Reade had the present Lord Sherbrooke for his private tutor, and among his contemporaries was Lord Selborne. The late Prof. Mozley was a little Reade's junior. But neither during his undergraduate days nor afterwards was he in much sym-pathy with his associates, most of whom "he did not consider gentlemen," or with the studies he was supposed to devote himself to. "He neglected his lectures; he played the fiddle; he wore long curls; he footed the double shuffle like a professional, for in spite of an ugly rolling gait he was a perfect dancer"; and "his raiment was by no means of the subfuse hue enjoined by the statutes, but rather of the picturesque variety." His nephew thinks it was well for himself and for the world that he only "touched academic Oxford with the tips of his fingers"; that "he was moulded neither by the lecture-room, the midnight oil, nor the common room"; and that, though "the college doubtless assisted his brain to develope," "it did not spoil him, or pare off those angles which were perhaps, as the crystals on the rock, the most valuable portions of his nature." Magdalen, however, had some reason to complain that he gave no return whatever, of the sort expected from him, for the income with which it supplied him, and that he made no use of his college rooms except as an occasional asylum from duns, or one to which he could resort when he wanted more quiet for his play-writing and his novel-writing than it was easy for him to find in London. And as regards himself, whether or not it was an advantage to him that he should be debarred from marrying, he would probably have been a much steadier worker, more selfrespectful and more respected, if he had not, all through his adult life, had an unearned stipend to fall back upon.

Having, under the regulations then in force, to adopt one of the learned professions, Reade chose that of the law, to the extent, at any rate, of eating his dinners at Lincoln's Inn and being called to the bar. This ordeal he leisurely passed through, travelling about a good deal, and making a much more serious study of Cremona violins than of anything else, unless we are to accept as veracious his statement that in 1835, fourteen years before he appeared as an author, "I began to make notes with a view to writing fiction, fixing my mind on its masterpieces in all languages and all recorded times." His earlier experiments in authorship were as a playwright. "I wrote first for the stage," he said; "about thirteen dramas which nobody would play"; and his annoyance at the managers' refusal to buy his manuscripts was all the greater because at this time, having mortgaged as far as he could the income from his fellowship, and having anticipated the legacy that was to come to him on his mother's death, he was much embarrassed for money. "Oftentimes," says his nephew, "he was hurried across the Channel to await the bursar's cheque which should enable him to return home; yet oftener he buried himself in dingy courts and alleys to escape the attentions of Mr. Sloman." He appears, indeed, to have been in very low waters when his acquaintance began with "the

nd

one lady whom in the best days of his manhood he idealized, and never forgot, even in his dying moments."

About this acquaintance Mr. Compton Reade, as was necessary, tells us a great deal, but with some mystification, and unnecessary insistence that "the friendship

between these two was platonic," and that, "if Charles Reade's partnership with a practical woman of the world was of the nature of a morganatic marriage, their lives were a brazen fraud." All that concerns the world is that Mrs. Seymour not merely enabled her eccentric admirer to have a comfortable home, but "was the architect of his fortune, if not of his reputation." She helped him to find a market for his work as a playwright, and encouraged him to write as many novels as were necessary to keep the establishment going, acting in every way, small as well as great, as his best counsellor and assistant. years," he wrote after her death, and the words were apparently true of all the years, "I used to hang fire at any good or useful thing

until she helped and drove me. I could not put my papers to rights on the table without her help. I can't do it, now she's gone, without help. I begin, but cannot effect it. It is the same in the things of God."

Mr. Compton Reade, who gives us more private information than there was need for, and who is an enthusiastic panegyrist and apologist, is too chary of dates, too uncertain in his chronology, and too scanty in his references to much that would be worth explaining, for this book to be anything like a complete record of his uncle's career as a playwright and novelist. It contains much that is interesting, however, and on some points it furnishes ample details. It supplies us, for instance, with rival accounts -the one written by Charles Reade, the other by Tom Taylor's brother, Mr. Arnold Taylor-of the origin of 'Masks and Faces, from which the reader can draw his own conclusions as to the respective shares of the joint authors in making it a successful play. Reade, who claimed that the whole of the work was practically his, and declared that, "oddly enough, not one single line of Tom Taylor survived," seems, at any rate, to have found collaboration useful to him. "I could write twelve halves of three-act plays in a year, writing only between breakfast and luncheon," he said in his diary; "but I could not write six plays without hurting my brain." With all his cleverness of suggestion, he appears at this time to have lacked even such constructive skill as experience had brought to Tom Taylor. He was more anxious to be famous as a playwright than as a novelist, however, and until he had adapted 'It is Never too Late to Mend' for the stage, that novel being itself adapted from his earlier play 'Gold,' he was as little satisfied with his work as a thoroughly vain man could be.

Reade's vanity is brought into undue prominence by the indiscreet zeal of his nephew. Such information as we have about the pains taken with his work and its effect, when finished, on the public would be interesting if it were given in less arrogant and preposterous ways. When Mr. Compton Reade speaks of 'Peg Woffington' and 'Christie Johnstone,' he calls them "blest pair of syrens [sic]." When he speaks of 'It

is Never too Late to Mend,'he prophesies that "the curtain will not fall for the last time on thrilling 'Sera Nunquam' until our English tongue has gone the way of Sanscrit, and the English passion for righteous-ness has been merged in the lubricity of the wolf and the jackal, and then—if ever that comes—the planet, like other ephemeral things, will no longer be worth preserving.' And so all through the list, except that some faults are admitted in 'A Terrible Temptation' and one or two other novels. prudent biographer, "selecting with care," would not have printed such slanders of George Eliot and others as Charles Reade jotted down in his jealous and vainglorious moods. Mr. Compton Reade not only prints them, but uses them as texts for outrageous abuse on his own account.

That Reade was a very irritable man, quick tempered to his friends, given to making enemies, and angriest of all with those who did not think it worth their while to quarrel with him, is proved afresh by these volumes; and his nephew does not mend matters by raking up forgotten squabbles and libels, the revival of which can only have an opposite effect to that which is intended. Mr. Compton Reade, however, clearly thinks that his uncle was always in the right, and that it is his duty to endorse and exaggerate all his uncle's opinions. Because the uncle thought fit to declare that working men are "nasty beasts," the nephew feels it incumbent upon him, over and over again, to sneer at and vilify "the proletariate" as "a reptile whose heart was as black as its hands," and so forth.

Reade's friendships with famous contemporaries appear to have been few and shortlived. At any rate, there is but little evidence of them in these volumes. To the late Lord Lytton, Charles Dickens, Tom Taylor, Mr. Wilkie Collins, and others, occasional references are made, and we have some of their letters, but these are of slight interest; and with the exception of his own family, Mr. Charles Warner, and several theatrical acquaintances, including Miss Ellen Terry (about whom there are some spiteful notes), it would seem that Reade had intimate relations with few besides Miss Braddon and Mr. Graham, the Presbyterian minister to whom he went for spiritual

guidance in his later years.

Mr. Compton Reade's concluding chapters are most painful reading. He is anxious it should be understood that his uncle did not become "a monomaniac on the subject of religion" after Mrs. Seymour's death, and that he was all through his life none the less a good Christian because he was a blameless Bohemian. But a better book than this one must be written, by a more capable, if not a better-informed biographer, before we shall know all that would be worth knowing about the remarkable man who, "by one of those strange coincidences which appeal so forcibly to souls whose faith shines brightest," died on Good Friday, 1884, and to whose memory these volumes are, quite unintentionally, an insult.

St. Petersburg and London in the Years 1852-1864: Reminiscences of Count Vitzthum, late Saxon Minister at the Court of St. James'. Edited by Henry Reeve, C.B., D.C.L. Translated by E. F. Taylor. (Longmans & Co.) 2 vols.

Memoirs of Friedrich Ferdinand, Count con Beust. With an Introduction by Baron Henry de Worms, M.P. 2 vols. (Reming-

ton & Co.)

THE English translations of the memoirs of two distinguished Saxon statesmen reach us within the span of a single week. It has been pointed out by the able critic of a daily paper "that the one almost invariably confirms the other"; but this fact is not surprising when we remember that just as Count von Rechberg, according to Lord Clarendon, was Prince Bismarck's man Friday, so Count Vitzthum was the man Friday of Count von Beust. For his knowledge on all points affecting England Beust relied on Vitzthum's letters, and it would have indeed been strange if those letters and Beust's memoirs

had been found in contradiction.

Mr. Reeve's share in the Vitzthum work consists in a preface of less than seven pages, which it may have taken him some fourteen minutes to write, and the book has to stand on its own merits. We may say without hesita-tion that it is to be regretted that Mr. Reeve did not revise the volumes, for nothing can be more confused than their arrangement, which detracts greatly from the interest, and even from the permanent value, of the work. Had repetitions been expunged, had notes been inserted, and had an index been prepared, the book would have had a worth to which it cannot lay claim at present. The translator, moreover, after the manner of his kind, has been unable to correct his author's errors. By a confusion of Chelsea with Netley the Prince Consort becomes the contemporary of Wren. Mr. Taylor fails to inform a forgetful public that "Lord Wodehouse," who figures largely "Lord Wodehouse," who figures largely and not altogether pleasantly in the work, is the genial Lord Kimberley of the present day. We hear of Lord Kimberley's "incredible confidence" in 1859, and the other references are disparaging. The translator lets the Prince Consort, Count Cavour, and Lord Herbert of Lea each die twice over, so that the reader becomes bewildered. He permits his author to assert that Lord Clarendon had "left the political stage" in 1862, though he was long afterwards Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs. Yet on the whole Mr. Taylor has done his work well, for he may plead that it was not his business to correct, condense, and simplify, but only to translate the work.

Among the points to note in looking through the English version, the first that strikes us is that Count Vitzthum never learned the real working of the English Cabinet system. Over and over again he assumes that grave questions of foreign affairs are decided in Cabinet by votes, or divisions, in which heads are counted, and in which the "vote" of a Prime Minister or of a Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs who is in a "minority" has only the same weight as that of a Postmaster-General or of a President of the Poor Law Board. At p. 373 of the first volume Count Vitzthum makes the Queen appeal "to the Cabinet, knowing well

c b C n fi

P se ir V B

of

b

to

bi w

of M

At

SCI

pa les

the

En

the

tio

me

see

gar

suc

bee

be

gro

and

ma

'87

52-

St.

.B.,

lor.

ron

ron

ng-

s of

us us

has

aily

on-

ris-

unt

on.

unt

von

ints

m's

een

oirs

ork

705,

een

on

ita-

eve

be ich

ven

rk.

tes

en

at

the

to ion

ort

Mr.

hat

ely

rk.

ent

inher

tor

and 80

er-

lon

62.

of

ole he

to to

ing

hat

ish

he

ign

in

of ho

ght

of

that among its fifteen members the majority would vote for the Queen against Palmers-ton and Russell." This sentence contains ton and Russeil." This sentence contains almost every error possible. Cabinets hardly ever "vote," and when they do the "majorities" go for little, as they are weighed as well as counted. The Queen knows nothing of such "majorities," even if they exist, as the Prime Minister writes to her in the name of the whole Cabinet, and gives only its collective opinion or its decision, and not the opinion of individuals; decision, and not the opinion of individuals; and for him to act in any other way is regarded as the grossest treachery to his colleagues. Ministers do not "vote for the Queen" or against the Queen, but for what they believe to be the interest of the country. All this must be very well known to Mr. Reeve, who has studied carefully the constitutional history and the memoirs of the century, yet he leaves his author to

blunder in this silly fashion.

The second volume contains many interesting allusions to the opinions of Mr. Disraeli and of Lord Robert Cecil, the latter of whom was, oddly enough, regarded by Count Vitzthum as a discontented and "violent" Times letter-writer and Quarterly reviewer, carrying rather less heavy metal reviewer, carrying rather less heavy metal than Lord Robert Montagu, who was put up by Count Vitzthum to answer the present Tory leader when the latter was day by day attacking the Prusso-Austrian allies. At p. 128 we find that Mr. Disraeli assumed that a united Italy would be "nothing but a French dependency," a prophecy which has turned out singularly wide of truth. At p. 146 our American cousins, who look on Mr. Disraeli as having been a friend of the Union throughout the been a friend of the Union throughout the Civil War, will find him saying: "We cannot, of course, proclaim openly the satisfaction we naturally feel at the collapse of republican institutions. But, speaking privately, we can only congratulate ourselves if the monarchical principle comes into favour on the other side of the Adaptive. into favour on the other side of the Atlantic." when this passage comes to be read in Boston there will be a certain relegation of busts to cupboards, if Count Vitzthum is believed. At p. 176 Mr. Disraeli is made to say: "With Prince Albert we have buried our sovereign." The phrase is ambiguous, but the dots are put on the is in the next, which runs: "This German prince has reversed. England for twenty one wars. governed England for twenty-one years governed England for twenty-one years with a wisdom and energy such as none of our kings have ever shown." At p. 295 Mr. Disraeli repudiates Lord Robert Cecil. At p. 341 Mr. Charles Villiers is described as "head of the so-called Court party in the Cabinet," on which we take leave of Count Vitzthum with the feeling that he is hardly a safe guide to modern English politics.

There is a good deal which is doubtful in the wisdom of Baron de Worms's introduction to the English translation of Beust's memoirs. The writer of the introduction seems to think that Beust's Austro-Hungarian dualism has been a triumphant success, and that federalism would have been a failure; but both these views may be contested. He makes Beust give as the ground for dualism that Hungary is an

a separate existence to Bohemia; but to say that the lands of the crown of St. Stephen are inhabited by "a united people" is to say what is not true. The Magyars are a small minority in the country which they was to be supported by the same that the same transfer of the same transf rule. Beust is made by Baron de Worms to reply, in the introduction, to those who ask why the same treatment should not have been extended to Bohemia as to Hungary, that "there is no parallel between the two cases." for if he advocated a separate monarchic constitution in Bohemia, he "could only do so by limiting it to the portion of the country which is inhabited by the Slavs, namely, about one-half of the population. But would it be possible to create a Slav monarchy which should rule over an equal population of Germans?" Did not then Beust know does not Baron de Worms know-that there is a large Tsech majority in Bohemia, and that even under the present artificial arrangements the Tsechs control the Bohemian Diet, from which the German deputies have, indeed, retired, while the Magyars to whom Beust gave rule in Hungary are altogether outnumbered by the Slavs in the lands of the Hungarian crown? And then Beust has the blindness to write (ii. 17): "Had Bohemia and Moravia shown any appreciation of my policy.....Perhaps there was no want of appreciation, but only of good will. Aversion to the foreign intruder prevented all calm reflection." How could Beust expect good will from the Slav majority of the empire when he put all power into the hands of two minorities, the Germans and the Magyars?

Baron de Worms, as we have said, thinks dualism a success. As regards the army, the existence of a common ministry of war and of two separate ministries of militia and national defence admittedly causes delays and waste. As regards other matters, the necessary commercial convention, customs convention, bank convention, and agreement as to direct taxes cause never-ending difficulties which may shatter the empire at any moment. Dualism, too, was based on the expectation that not only were the Magyars to Magyarize Hungary, but the Germans to Germanize Austria. Now the Magyars have partly Magyarized Hungary, and still rule it; but the Germans have failed in Austria, and the Federalists are in power under Count Taaffe, who is supported less by the Germans than by the Slavs. The Magyars, who fought with the Germans on economic questions, now complain in all their newspapers that it has been with them "out of the frying-pan into the fire," and that the Tsechs and the Poles are alike trying to plunder them in the name of

Austria.

Baron de Worms raises an interesting question in his introduction by asserting that in 1870 "there was not the remotest intention on the part of the Austrian Chancellor to promise the alliance of Austria to France." It is impossible to say for certain It is impossible to say for certain what Count Beust's intention may have been; probably he did not know himself. As to his acts and words, and those of his Government, there is less doubt. Baron de Worms asserts that the Duc de Gramont "too readily believed in that which he wished to be true." There can be no doubt that when the Duc de Gramont was ancient country with a "united" people. It wished to be true." There can be no may be an ancient country, though antiquity would form also a good ground for giving brought from the French Embassy at Vienna

to the Quai d'Orsay, it was because he was believed to have secured the Austrian alliance. At p. 292 of the first volume Count Beust speaks in horror of the conduct of Bavaria towards Austria in 1866. Bavaria had sent General Von der Tann "to Vienna...to arrange for a junction of the Bavarian with the Austrian army." "Bavaria did not wish to deprive herself of her troops, and thus the common cause was ruined." Beust thinks that the Bavarian minister "deserved many reproaches." But surely, when we remember the mission on which the Archduke Albert was sent to Paris, we may apply this abuse of Bavaria in 1866 to Austria in 1870, and put Beust himself in the place of Pfordten, with differences which make Beust's conduct worse than that of the Bavarian minister, inasmuch as Pfordten half kept his promises, while Beust's were wholly broken. Beust admits in his memoirs that "the great rapidity of events, and the consequent excitement of the writers of some of the letters sent from Vienna to Paris, caused some expressions to be employed that have not been sufficiently weighed." "In this category may be placed the often quoted words: 'fidèles à nos engagements.'" Beust goes on to assert that the engagement was an engagement not to enter "into negotiations with a third power." Does there exist a single diplomatist (we are not talking of amateurs), except that too amiable Frenchman Rothan, who believes this explanation? In a letter to Prince Metternich, Beust gives a different explanation, which, however, facts also negative: "On était convenutoujours à l'état de projet-de s'entendre, partout et toujours, sur une action diplomatique commune." At p. 200 Count Beust lets in a little more light, and writes, if more cynically, at least more frankly: "I am, I repeat it, convinced that Gramont wrote in good faith; but I am equally convinced that he was not clear as to the difference between our attitude before and after the declaration of war."

"An important point in the consideration of this question is the attitude we assumed towards Paris after the declaration of war. Paris after the declaration of war. When the war was over it was easy to say what should have been done; but when the war broke out, who could have prophesied its issue? I was doubly conscious of the heavy responsibility resting upon me, as I was a foreigner summoned to Austria by the Emperor. I cannot say how many sleepless nights this cost me. Had I been an adventurer, my game would have been easy enough. I only had to ask for 600,000,000 francs from Paris which I would have obtained with from Paris, which I would have obtained withorom Paris, which I would have obtained without difficulty, and then to begin war, first suspending the Constitution and the freedom of the
press. This could easily have been done, and
even Hungary would not have been in my way,
as I shall show in the next chapter. If victorious,
I would have been praised to the skies; if
defeated, I could easily have left the country.
I may say that every step. I took was carefully I may say that every step I took was carefully weighed, and regulated according to circumstances. The result of my policy for Austria-Hungary has been the cordial friendship of Germany, and the just and sympathetic appreciation of France. Neither the Emperor nor the empire has been injured; the loss has fallen on me alone."

Now, what are the facts? That it never for one moment occurred to Beust that France would not win, but that he hoped for a long and exhausting war, at a late moment in

which Austria was to take the field. Even Rothan, who accepts the Beust account of the Salzburg interview, and who is more unfriendly to the Duc de Gramont than to subjects of Germany and of Austria, tells the story of the Archduke Albert's mission to Paris in February, 1870, and of General Lebrun's mission to Vienna in June, and gives details of the war plan prepared. Even Rothan, too, quotes Beust's terrible words, "Make a grand fuss over the value of our engagements, and over our fidelity and respect for them." In the preface to General Lebrun's 'Guerre de 1870, Bazeilles-Sedan,' the general promises that we shall one day see his copies of the diplomatic as well as of the military engagements taken by Austria, if we are not allowed to see the originals, which are still, we believe, in the French Ministry of War, where they were deposited for safety by those who would not trust them to Jules Favre. There are many who have seen them. They were, of course, communicated to the French Cabinet of January-July, 1870, and members of that Cabinet are still living, and have no reasons now for not mentioning the subject. It is a pity that the first named of the two books we are reviewing is not brought down to a later date, for Count Vitzthum was sent to Paris by Count Beust in 1870 in reference to this very matter, and the details of his mission would be of interest. Count Beust says that the Duc de Gramont wrote in perfect good faith. But the Duc de Gramont states that a treaty was signed at the end of July providing for the co-operation of Austria in the war. The duke declares that Count Beust never held the language he says he held as to Austria not being willing to follow France; that the despatch of Beust to his ambassador, dated July 11th, which contains guarding words, was never made known to the French Government (i. e., was written only to be afterwards made public for use with Prussia); that all traces of coldness caused by the declaration of war disappeared during Count Vitzthum's visit to Paris; that after Count Vitzthum's return to Vienna Count Beust wrote (July 20th): "Faithful to our engagements as laid down in the letters exchanged last year between our emperors, we consider the cause of France our own, and will as far as possible contribute to the success of her arms." On the 24th of July the Austrian ambassador was instructed to tell the French that Austria could not actually take the field before September, and after that Count Vitzthum returned to Paris and, Gramont says, drew up a treaty as to the means and form of Austrian co-operation against Prussia, the details being suggested by Austria. Count Beust's denials consist, when examined, in a hesitating denial of the actual signature of a treaty at the "end of July." other point is there a denial worth mentioning.

We are no more satisfied with the editing of the Beust translation than with that of the Vitzthum translation. It is pretty clear to critics and to diplomatists who is intended by the phrase "his name is as long as his title," i.e., his title and his name contain the same number of letters of the alphabet (though that is only true in German, and untrue in English), but for the public a note is needed. At

p. 44 of the second volume a story is told in a foot-note which has already been given in the text in the first volume. At p. 176 a note should have been added as to the pseudonym under which the Duc de Gramont has written on the secrets of 1870, and as to Lebrun's, Rothan's, Ollivier's, and other works which touch the matter. To the Vitzthum book there is no index, and to the Beust book an index which is insufficient and incorrect.

Records of the Borough of Nottingham: being a Series of Extracts from the Archives of the Corporation of Nottingham. Vol. III. 1485-1547. Edited by W. H. Stevenson. (Quaritch.)

THE two earlier volumes of this series were interesting for many reasons, but on the whole the third is the most valuable, and certainly its annotation is more thorough. To the historian, using the word in its oldfashioned and narrow sense, the documents contained in the earlier volumes are no doubt more important; but history has now acquired very wide meanings, and those who wish for information as to the life of our ancestors will find more instructive matter here than in the previous issues. As we have not gone over the vast stores of manuscript matter which the editor, Mr. W. H. Stevenson, has had to examine, we cannot, of course, be sure that he has always selected wisely. One thing is certain—there is not a page in the book which we should have been willing to have had omitted. The editor says that "an endeavour has been made to fairly represent" the very diverse contents of the manuscripts before him, "the only class of presentments in-adequately represented being those for scolding and immorality." It is a pity that the nineteenth century dread of plain speaking has caused omissions to be made here, for the 'Records of the Borough of Nottingham' can never become a popular book, and it is most unlikely to be read by any one who would be injured by knowing details of the lives of our predecessors concerning which Chaucer, and others of far later date, wrote with freedom. Such matters should not find their way into school-books, but the student requires them. There are still some persons who do not know that 'Mores Catholici' gives but a one-sided picture of mediæval life. It is necessary that they should be enlightened, if only to explain the moral revolt which made the Reformation possible. None but one whose mind is saturated with a certain kind of narrow theology can believe that the breach with Rome and the destruction of the old ceremonial religion could have been brought about merely by a change of view as to certain beliefs and practices condemned in the twenty-second article. That a higher moral ideal was in the hearts of all the just men who took the side of change cannot be doubted. Whether that ideal was in any degree made a reality is another Students have a right to possess all attainable information as to what was the state of society by which the consciences of the Reformers were shocked. These omissions are really the only fault to be found with this admirably edited book. It is brimful of information on

almost every conceivable subject of six-teenth century life.

Alabaster sculptures are well known to antiquaries. We have life-sized figures of knights and their dames in this beautiful material, but not these only, for many fragments of reredoses still exist, and sculptured heads of saints on square panels, such as our ancestors called tables, which do not seem to have been ornaments of churches, but objects of private devotion, placed in the private chapels of the rich and in the bedrooms of those of the middle class. Nottinghamshire was famous for its alabaster, and it is common in the immediate neighbourhood of Nottingham, although the best is found at Chellaston in Derbyshire. We discover from these records that the trade of image - making flourished in Nottingham before the convulsion of the Reformation impelled the stream of devotion in another direction. In 1491 Nicholas Hill, a maker of images, brought an action against his salesman William Bott for the value of articles he had handed over to him for sale. The details are most curious. Among the wares were fifty-eight heads of St. John the Baptist, some of them in tabernacles, others in "howsynges." Nicholas Hill's name fre-"howsynges." quently occurs in 1495. We find him called "the alablaster-man," and contracting with a certain husbandman named Tull to carry "diversa imagia et capita Sancti Johannis Baptistæ" from Nottingham to London. It is well known to students of hagiology that, after the Blessed Virgin, St. John the Baptist, the "Præcursorem summi regis." and St. Mary Magdalen, "Matri Christi coequata," were the most popular saints among the English, but it will be a new fact for most persons that St. John's heads were turned out in this wholesale fashion.

Practitioners of medicine and surgery seem to have been hardly dealt with at Nottingham. Whether they were in the same unhappy plight in other parts of the country we do not know. It may be that we think their case singular at Nottingham only because the records of their trials at other places have been lost or remain unpublished. It seems that if a man was sick and a medical practitioner was called in, when the patient did not recover as he had hoped to do, the doctor could be mulct in damages. In 1514 Richard Dawson, a glover, was sick of some disorder which he called the pestilence; the true plague it could not have been or he would not have lived to bring his action. His medical attendant Mark Fedence undertook to cure him, as is alleged, but failed to do so; nay, he did not even give him any medicine, which may account for the fact that the sufferer did not die. Dawson considered that he had broken his contract, and brought an action for damages. The result is not recorded. In 1530 a Lincoln-shire husbandman, John Arnold, of Bennington, takes proceedings against a Nottingham physician because he had not cured him "de quadam infirmitate surditiæ vocata in Anglicis verbis deffnes"; and a few years after another man brings an action against Robert Peverel, surgeon, because he had failed to cure one of his feet which was ailing. These examples may lead the reader to think that the men of those days believed that a doctor held the life, or at least the

o to Ch

16

n a so

n tl d

0

S

ai

is

x-

to

of ul

ny ad

re

ts

of

n

on

g

10

S.

n

d

ra

h

y

Γŧ

ti

ts

health, of his patient absolutely at his dis-

There are several things about pardoners in the volume which make us feel quite sure that Chaucer did not paint his picture in too glaring colours. We have met with the statement that the scandals in Germany which aroused the ire of Luther had no counterparts in England. This is surely a misconception. As far as we are aware the English evidence has never been gathered together; if it were, the extreme grossness of the traffic would surprise many of us. In 1518 Robert Bate, of Lincoln, pardoner, brings an action for 5s. damages against Robert Gilbert, another man who followed the same calling, because he did not pay the sum he had contracted for plying his trade in the deaneries of Bingham and Notting-

As almost every paragraph in the volume is worth quotation, it is needless to go further. It is worth remarking, however, that students of surnames will find some useful information, and that the documents in English contain several curious words. There is an excellent glossary, and the index seems to be fairly complete.

The Great Historic Families of Scotland. By James Taylor. 2 vols. (Virtue & Co.) Extracts from the Records of the Royal Burgh of Stirling. (Glasgow, privately printed.) Dr. Taylor himself informs us of his object in his two handsome volumes, namely, "to give such sketches of the representatives and leading members of the great historical families of Scotland as may exhibit their personal character, and at the same time throw some light on national manners and customs, as well as on warlike exploits and court intrigues." The writer exploits and court intrigues." The writer makes no pretension to original research; he comes before the reader as one of those who have entered into the labours of other men. Let it not be supposed that this is said in any spirit of disparagement. On the contrary, we hold that Dr. Taylor has accomplished a useful task in bringing together in a connected form, and rendering accessible to the public, information scattered over many works, some of them difficult, if not impossible, to obtain. The remarkable series of family histories, printed for private circulation and compiled by learned students, have accumulated a great mass of material, which, with such volumes as those published by the antiquarian societies of Scotland, the Record series now being published by Government, and the reports on historical manuscripts, well deserves to be utilized by writers capable of placing its gist before the public in an attractive and acceptable form.

The subject of the ancient nobility of Scotland—perhaps we ought to say of its ancient noblesse—is one of singular fascination. For the history of the Scottish kingdom is largely that of its noblesse, stirring, personal, and dramatic. The contrast between Scotland and its southern neighbour is in this respect most marked. In the former the sovereign, relatively, was but primus inter pares, closely connected by origin and internarriage with a turbulent feudal nobility, which, a prey to ambitious and internecine rivalry, intrigued and conspired about his throne.

The most singular and distinctive fea-ture of this powerful aristocracy was that, though not for the most part of native, but of southern origin, it assimilated itself to the clan system as if to the manner born. We are tempted to see in this development further proof of that adaptability to environment which characterized the Norman race. Just as in Ireland they became "more Irish than the Irish themselves," and founded septs of their own, so in Scotland they founded houses utterly unlike their families in England—houses which rivalled the native clans in the marvellous persistence and spread of a single surname. This is one of the first reflections suggested by Dr. Taylor's work.

It is, however, impossible to agree in the mistaken belief in the antiquity of their nobility which seems with most Scotsmen almost a point of honour. Let us take, for instance, this typical passage from Dr. Taylor's chapter on the earldom of Men-

"The earldom of Menteith, which takes its name from the district, is one of the most ancient of the Scottish titles of nobility, and dates from the beginning of the twelfth century, while the oldest English earldom—that of Huntingdon—is three hundred years, and the oldest barony-De Ros-is a hundred and fifty years later."

Here the favourite thesis is seen in all its weakness. The writer begins by taking Huntingdon (1529) as the oldest English earldom, when those of Derby (1485), Surrey (1483), and Shrewsbury (1442) are still held by the heirs-male of the bodies of the original grantees, while the earldom of Arundel is that which was granted in the days of Stephen; and Devon, as Riddell, if we remember aright, observed in one of his smaller works, might be carried back further still! At the same time Dr. Taylor assigns to the original earldom of Menteith an exaggerated antiquity, and, lightly touching on the all-important thirteenth century litigation, treats the earldom which became extinct in 1405 (by the forfeiture of the heir) and the later title, created de novo in 1427, for a different family, as identical. This is the error usually made, and is the fatal flaw in the argument. This earldom of 1427 has, if indeed not extinct, been dormant since 1694, and we regret that Dr. Taylor has strangely omitted all mention of the last earl's sister, Lady Elizabeth, and her ill-fated heir, who was actually recognized as Earl of Menteith, and voted in that capacity for some fifteen years.

The account of the "ancient" earldom of Mar and of the famous controversy is fair enough, but it was "about the beginning" of the twelfth, not "of the tenth century," that the title of "mormaor" was replaced by that of earl. And the fact that the "Restitution" Bill was introduced into the House of Lords "with the signature of the Queen" will be news to "the

Southern English."

It is a healthful sign of the times that Dr. Taylor does not believe that the Douglases originally sprang from "a darkgrey man"; that the Campbells are descended from "De Campobello"; that the founder of the Hays with the yoke of a list of provosts and other officers.

plough defeated a Danish host; or that the first Hamilton was a cadet of the Beaumont Earls of Leicester. But we doubt if he is familiar with Mr. Bain's researches on this last problem.

To a great number of Scotsmen this work should prove welcome, and it has a really valuable feature in its elaborate index. We wish we could say as much for its heraldic plates, which are the weakest point in the

book.

We have nothing but praise for the excellent volume dealing with the Stirling records. This is precisely the class of material that really wants printing. The records here dealt with extend from 1519 to 1666, with a gap in the series from 1537 to 1544. Though volumes of "extracts" are apt somewhat to tantalize the student, we are assured that in this case "an attempt has been made to allow nothing of special importance to be passed without some notice." A table of contents, a glossary, and an index, all alike excellent, combine to increase the value of a really scholarly work.

There is a quaint archaic flavour about the burghal records of Scotland, quite distinct from anything that we find in those of an English town. The "bailies" and "birlamen," the "townes merches" with their "merch stanes," the "burrowmuir" with its "aikeris" and its "commoun gaittis," the "lawborghs" and "dempstars," all seem to carry us back strangely far. The the burghal records of Scotland, quite disseem to carry us back strangely far. The good old word "unlaw," dear to Mr. Freeman's heart, meets us in 1522, when, we read, "all the land burges war unlauit for thair absence fra the heid court." Again, "the Borowman meadow" suggests an analogy to the "Portman (or Port) meadows" of England. A "wapinschawing" on the 6th of August, 1599, is another venerable survival.

The period covered by these records comprises the eventful times of the Reformation and the Civil Wars. We have a trace of the former in the pawning of a chalice to "John Lescheman, baillie," and in the sale of this and another chalice (April, 1561), proceeds "to be applyit to the mending of the calsay." It is a singular fact that at Exeter, seventeen years before (1544), 900 ounces of church plate had been given towards improving the course of the Exc. But it is harrowing to the mind of the ecclesiologist to recall such doings as these. A pleasanter result of the religious struggle is found in the encouragement given by the townsfolk in 1602 to "the Flemyngis," to settle among them as "claith makeris." One point which raises curiosity is the frequent reference to "lepers," even among the clergy. The dread of leprosy, and of infection generally, seems to have been extremely great. Stern justice suggests an unsettled state of society: men were liable to be beheaded or hanged, women to be drowned; and the petty thief, with refined ingenuity, had his ear first nailed to "the tron," and then cut off. Perhaps the most amusing passage in the book is that, in 1547, which records the pawning by the Queen Dowager of her best velvet hat "begareit all with chenyeis of gold."

Several important deeds are given in a special appendix, together with a complete

riii n

in E

ti

L

m

Pwth

b

w

01

h

be

th

in

B

W

m

ar

th

It

te

m

th

m

of

pl

as

OI

hope that this enterprise of the "Glasgow, Stirlingshire, and Sons of the Rock Society" will be appreciated in the neighbourhood as it deserves.

English and Foreign Philosophical Library.— Life of Giordano Bruno, the Nolan. By I. Frith. Revised by Prof. Moriz Carrière. (Trübner & Co.)

This book, by the thoroughness and carefulness of its workmanship, challenges comparison with Mr. Christie's 'Life of Etienne Dolet' and Mr. Pattison's 'Isaac Casaubon.' Its author's modesty would scarcely claim that it equalled either of them in large knowledge of the general history of the times; for it is the work of a biographer, not an historian, and, moreover, a biographer of a philosopher, not of a scholar. The merit of the book is that and full of attraction. Bruno's relation to the thought and problems of our own time is studied, and his place in the catena of philosophers is determined, not with the zeal of an archæologist or with the precision of an historian, but with the admiration of an intelligent disciple. We cannot say that any light has been thrown on Bruno's times, or that the intellectual movement of which Bruno may be regarded as the supreme product has been properly appreciated; but Bruno's writings have been studied with scrupulous care, and in them the author has found a message for herself, and has succeeded in setting forth that message for others to hear and understand. In fact, the book is inspired by an enthusiasm for its subject; but it must be admitted that this enthusiasm is somewhat exclusive, and that not much has been done to illustrate anything beyond. This is pardonable in itself, but the defects of historical knowledge are too apparent. There is given, unnecessarily, a sketch of Wittenberg which is conspicuously meagre. In noticing the tone of extravagant eulogy which Bruno uses towards Henry III. of France, our author rather implies that this testimony is to be counted in favour of that profligate king. It would have been more worthy of remark that the witness of men of letters was worthless about historical characters. They regarded them chiefly as patrons; and Bruno did not enjoy during his life so much of royal favour as to disregard it from whatever source it came. Henry III. gave him the means of a quiet life for a time, and Bruno was not concerned with the politics of France, or with the character of the man who for any motive gave him a temporary shelter. His praise of Henry III. is merely an expression of his personal satisfaction and of his hopes. Again, we find an astonishing remark (p. 173): "The question of Melancthon's unbelief was discussed at Rome by the Pope, and by Cardinal Bembo, the future Pope." The bare suggestion of the pontificate of Bembo is bewildering.

But it is not from the historical side that the writer has worked. The interest of the book lies in the conception of Bruno's character and in the elucidation of his philosophy. Even here we should have been glad if we had been favoured with a connected sketch of the progress of meta-

physics in Italy under the influence of the new learning. In character Bruno recalls Pico della Mirandola; both were knighterrants of philosophy - both aimed at awakening interest by laying down startling propositions—both despised the common consciousness. But Bruno advanced far beyond the hesitating Platonism of the Florentine Academy, which could not hold its own against the hardier Aristotelianism of Pomponazzo. Yet Pomponazzo in his turn supplied something to Bruno's character. He set him an example of a successful attempt to assert the speculative freedom of the philosopher. Pomponazzo claimed the right to discuss the immortality of the soul as an open question; on which the authority of the Church might pronounce dogmatically, but which was not thereby withdrawn from the criticism of the philosopher, who was at liberty to doubt as a philosopher, provided he was ready to believe as a Christian. It is clear that Bruno was penetrated by the same idea, and had not reckoned the distance which separated the stricter discipline of his own day from the kindly tolerance of the age before Luther. Moreover, we should have been glad of some account of the reaction against Aristotelianism which was begun by Telesio, and prepared the way in some degree for Bruno's bolder flights.

Again we have to remind ourselves that this book is an exposition of Bruno and of him alone. He attracts alike by his personality and by his teaching a disciple who aims at bringing him into relation with the thought of the present, and is not concerned with his relations towards the philosophy of the Renaissance. If only one line was to be pursued in this volume, that which was the more important has been chosen.

the more important has been chosen.
Giordano Bruno is a philosopher who till late years did not meet with the consideration which he deserved. It was chiefly owing to the labours of Dr. Carrière, who has revised this volume, that Bruno was disinterred from an obscurity tempered by the respect felt for any one who had been a martyr of the Inquisition. It is, in fact, remarkable that the influence of Italy on European thought gradually faded away in the later half of the sixteenth century, not because the originality of the Italian mind was exhausted, but because it did not coincide with the lines which contemporary thought was pursuing. Even if there had been no Index and no Inquisition, it may still be doubted if Italy would have affected Europe by its imaginative products. The Italian had lofty speculative aims-so lofty that they led him far beyond the more practical questions which exercised the awakened conscience of Northern Europe, where the spirit of criticism kindled an anxious desire for reconstruction conducted by laborious inquiry, not by luminous assumptions. Nothing can be more pathetic than the contemplation of the band of Italian exiles, represented by Ochino in theology and by Bruno in philosophy, who wandered about Europe seeking rest and finding none. Rest for the body was attainable, but there was no rest for the mind — no appreciation, no sympathy, no sphere of action. Thus Bruno wandered to Geneva, Toulouse, Paris, London, Oxford, Marburg, Wittenberg, Helmstadt, and

Frankfort, only to flutter back to Venice, where a suspicious and jealous fellow countryman denounced him to the Inquisition

This disastrous career is to be explained in Bruno's case by his personal characteristics, which were also those of the Italian mind. He was unintelligible to the ordinary man, and yet insisted upon being understood. He was the inheritor of a large culture which was not apprehended by those to whom he spoke. He was the intellectual descendant of the Italian scholars of the Renaissance, inspired Italian scholars of the remaining whose pen by the temper of Pietro Aretino, whose pen by the pen by the pen by the temper of Pietro Aretino, whose pen by the pen and tongue alike were privileged. The Reformation had destroyed this class of men, in Italy as well as elsewhere, because it had emphasized the need of a reconstruction of men's views of life, whether they were Catholics or Protestants, whether they were scholars or men of affairs. Bruno demanded that he should lead a life outside the actual world, as many men had done before him; he would not recognize the fact that the world refused to admit his claim, and that if he would catch its ear he must speak in other tones than those which had been used by the scholars of the previous generation. Moreover, by temperament he belonged to that class of men who are rarely successful as the world counts success. He had the ardour and passion of a poet; but he did not submit his utterances to the restraints of artistic form which curb the poetic imagination and reduce it within the limits in which it gives an emotional impulse to the reader's mind. He had the greatness of conception, the insight, and the grasp of a metaphysician; but he did not think out his system in solitude and put it in a completed form before mankind. His rest-less and expansive nature drove him to be a prophet; and unless a prophet is successful he becomes a charlatan. When Bruno visited Oxford he announced himself "a doctor in perfected theology; a professor of pure and blameless wisdom; a philosopher known and approved by the foremost academies of Europe; to none a stranger save barbarians and the vulgar; a waker of slumbering souls; a breaker of presumptuous and stub-born ignorance," and so on. No doubt the Oxford dons of that day were dull enough and deserved Bruno's sarcasms; but such a way of approaching them was scarcely likely

to bespeak their favour. Moreover, philosophy was such a genuine passion to Bruno that he spoke of its delights and of its power in terms which either seemed exaggerated to his hearers and awakened their suspicions of Bruno's sincerity, or led them to expect from the study of philosophy more than it could give. Bruno announced himself as "a waker of slumbering souls"; but not all souls were ready for waking, and his illumination was only welcomed by those conscious of their own darkness. Bruno addressed all men, and despised those who did not understand; while he mistook the vain curiosity of others for intelligent interest, and aroused hopes of a complete illumination which he was not able to satisfy. Still he tried to throw his philosophy into forms which would satisfy their demands. So it was that at Paris he constructed for Henry III. a royal road to learning in the

shape of an art of memory, in which he went back to the method of Raymond Lully. His fervid mind led him to suppose that he could construct a mechanical organon of thought; that he could so arrange a system of ideas as to supply mathematical formulæ by which ideas could be associated and combined. He looked upon thinking "as an accomplishment of the mind, a representation in the inner mind, by inner writing, of that which Nature represents externally by external writing." This was natural enough for a daring intelligence in an age which had just begun to enter upon the mechanical triumphs of the printing press, and regarded the universe as a printed book, which only required a dictionary to make its characters intelligible. But Bruno's royal patron did not gain much from Bruno's method, and it was the ungrounded hopes which this method aroused that led to Bruno's catastrophe. A Venetian, Mocenigo, invited Bruno to Venice, thinking that he had found a master who would initiate him into the mysteries of the world. He was soon disappointed at Bruno's flightiness, while Bruno could not conceal his contempt for his pupil's grovelling aims. Distrust begat suspicion, and Bruno's outspokenness caused alarm. To rid himself from his annoyance and his perplexity, Mocenigo denounced Bruno to the Inquisition. Of course we regret that there was an Inquisition; but admitting its existence, we must also admit that Bruno was a very suspicious character. He was a Dominican who had left his convent, had travelled through Europe in lay attire, had taught so as to commend himself to no religious body, had been denounced by one who had at first tried to befriend him, and, when examined, refused to bring his opinions within the limits of the dogmas of the Church. The Inquisition seems to have done its utmost to inform him of his errors. He was kept seven years in prison before his condemnation, and preserved his firmness to the last. No doubt the speech which tradition puts into his mouth contains a profound truth, one not discreditable to the judges, to whom he said, "It may be you fear more to pronounce judgment upon me than I fear your sentence." He was burnt at Rome, in the Campo di Flora, on February 17th, 1600.

It is not easy to express shortly the teaching of a poetic philosopher such as was Bruno. His writings dropped from him wherever he went, and were published in many places. Their number is very large, and the bibliographical appendix is not the least valuable part of this volume. It was with Bruno as with many other teachers, his attitude of mind that was the most important part of his teaching. He was the first to see clearly the change which the discovery of Copernicus must work in men's views of the universe. The infinity of space, the movement of the earth, the plurality of worlds—these Bruno welcomed as principles which opened up new realms of thought. To him this infinite universe was one, because it was animated by one life. "In this universe," he writes,

"I place a universal Providence, by virtue of which all things live, grow, move, and attain perfection; and I understand it in two ways—one, as the soul is present in the body, the whole of the soul in all the body, and the whole

in each and every part: and this I call Nature, the shadow and trace of the Divinity; the other, in the ineffable manner in which God by his essence, presence, and power is in all and above all; not as a part, not as a soul, but in a manner not capable of being made plain to the understanding."

Thus God was immanent in the universe, and transcendent to the understanding of man. This primary principle Bruno expands in different directions in his various writings, giving a new and larger meaning to the Platonic doctrine of ideas, and striving to establish a system of metaphysics which was in accordance with science. How he laboured for this purpose it is his biographer's object to show. It was not that his views developed, but that he seized upon different phases of thought, different conceptions of past philosophers, and expanded them into harmony with his own principles. In the course of his wandering life he found many texts from which to preach a sermon, whose application was always the same. His fertility was boundless, and his passionate earnestness, though sometimes disfigured by bombast, was genuine and sincere.

The question of Bruno's influence on later philosophers is difficult to decide; but the greatness of his system is shown by the way in which it may be read into agreement with many of those who succeeded him. The systems of Descartes, Spinoza, and Leibniz have much which accords with many of Bruno's conclusions, and he forms a link with the modern doctrine of development. Instinct was to him a form in which the immanence of the universal soul showed its presence in the animal world. "With what understanding the ant gnaws her grain of wheat, lest it should sprout in her underground habitation. The fool says this is instinct, but we say it is a species of understanding." "All things, even the smallest, have their share in the universal intelligence. We do not doubt that there is a soul within all things, and with the soul the intelligence or universal thinking power." is to-day the same as yesterday."

We are tempted to multiply quotations from the pages before us, for Bruno's utterances have a rare charm through their directness, their vividness, their poetic force. Bruno stands in relation to later philosophy, to Kant or Hegel, as Giotto stands to Raphael. We feel the merit of the more complete and perfect work; but we are moved and attracted by the greater individuality which accompanies the struggle after expression in an earlier and simpler age. Students of philosophy will know at once how much labour has been bestowed upon this modest attempt to set forth Bruno's significance as a philosopher. We have contented ourselves with showing how much the general reader may gain from a study of its pages, which are never overburdened by technicalities and are never dull.

NOVELS OF THE WEEK.

Sabina Zembra. By William Black. 3 vols. (Macmillan & Co.)

True to a Type. By R. Cleland. 2 vols. (Blackwood & Sons.)

The Revolution in Tanner's Lane. By Mark Rutherford. Edited by his Friend, Reuben Shapcott. (Trübner & Co.)

Désenchantée. Par le Marquis de Castellane. (Paris, Librairie de la 'Nouvelle Revue.') GIVEN his characters-and they do not vary very much, except over a long period—any constant reader of Mr. Black would be able to construct any of his novels with a considerable degree of accuracy. This makes them rather difficult to review, because almost any indication of the general structure of the story is enough to give such a reader as we have suggested (and who that reads novels at all is not a constant reader of Mr. Black's ?) a pretty correct idea of the details and dénoûment. We must therefore confine ourselves in this regard to saying that 'Sabina Zembra,' though, like most of the author's books, it is over-diluted with description, and at times a little irritating by reason of mannerisms—such as the trick of making people say "Oh! yes," in the middle of their discourses, or the constant use (borrowed from America) of a pleonastic "along" with verbs of motion—has more stuff in it than anything Mr. Black has produced for some time past. Two opposite types of character, both faulty, though one is ignoble, the other noble, are carefully studied and well "conveyed," to use a modern Osricism. There is the man with plenty of good temper, and even a capacity for genuine affection, ruined by self-indulgence; and contrasted with him is the woman, capable of infinite self-sacrifice, if only she may choose her own way of making it, overconfident in her own strength of character, and brought by this very over-confidence to the verge of disaster. As a foil to her Mr. Black supplies a good picture of the commonplace woman (as no doubt we should consider her if we met her in the flesh) who is content to give her help and sympathy where they are asked for, and after all proves an element of far more stability than her self-reliant friend. Mr. Black should do something to repress his passion for "word-painting," for in none of his stories has he run worse riot in this respect than he has in the present one. It is bad when the author does it in his own person, but when he makes his characters "visualize" to the extent that they all do at times, he becomes grotesque.

"Absently looking to the future, he sometimes saw a young widow, in deepest mourning, enter a little churchyard. There was a small white gravestone there with flowers around it, and perhaps, after the simple record of name and date, this inscription," &c.

Surely something very like this is to be found in 'Happy Thoughts.' In a land-scape painter, however, a tendency to draw mental pictures may perhaps be excused, but we are not prepared to accept it as a necessary and prominent part of every one's mental furniture. Besides, there is a certain disparagement of the reader implied in these elaborate descriptions. Every one with eyes to see and an average power of imagination can make his own picture of the scene from an indication of time and place; or if he cannot—if, like the unlucky person mentioned somewhere in this book, he never noticed the appearance of a road under the light of a winter moon—no amount of recital of tints will make him realize it. Another cause of complaint against Mr. Black is his perverse selection of names. Are English surnames so devoid of variety that he cannot

do without Zembras and Drexels, which, if one really came across them, would suggest a pedigree ancient enough no doubt, but not exactly of the purest Anglo-Saxon or even

European origin?

When Enoch Arden came back from his wanderings, and his eyes lighted on "a younger and a fairer Annie Lee," his fancy was true to the type which had first enthralled him; and so, in his lighter and more casual way, was the poet who wrote one of the daintiest of his odes to the "lovely mother's lovelier child." The hero of Mr. Cleland's story of unpolished American life is not an exact replica of Enoch Arden, though there are several points of resemblance in the two characters. Joseph Naylor is true to a type in a more tragical fashion than the Laureate's hero, but the pathos excited by his misfortunes is not so pure and tender as that which is created by the poem. A dozen novelists have made bold to deal with the same situation as Mr. Cleland has taken for the basis of his romance. and none of them has wholly succeeded in making it pleasant or attractive. The complication is scarcely suitable for the ordinary treatment of a love story. At any rate, it demands the most delicate and careful handling. The gifts displayed by the author of 'True to a Type' are well suited to the telling of a humorous narrative of pro-vincial existence in New England, and it is a pity that Mr. Cleland was not satisfied As for with a more commonplace plot. humour, there is plenty of a kind.

The writer, or, as he prefers to call himself, the editor, of the 'Autobiography of Mark Rutherford' has the good fortune, which he well deserves, to be remembered by appreciative readers from one to another of his rare books. His work is striking and powerful, and in many respects it stands apart from that of most of his contemporaries. The title of his latest work, The Revolution in Tanner's Lane,' is misleading; it ought rather to run, 'Passages in the Life of Zachariah Coleman, Printer.'
Zachariah is no ordinary man. Born in stormy times, he has a stormy lot, and private as well as public trouble invades his home. From him comes the inarticulate cry of a man rich in thoughts and feeling, but fettered by the bonds of the Nonconformist creed and code of seventy years ago, tied to an utterly irresponsive wife, and agonized by the sorrows of the thousands who have none to speak for them. The patient strength of the man carries him through. His hatred of injustice and sympathy for his kind lead him to become a political agitator or conspirator; he was among the Blanketeers, and did not escape imprisonment. But the heart of the book is not in the outward adventures of a man, but in their effects on his mind and soul, in the marvellously true, clear, and simple delineation of mental things. There is a whole tragedy in the attitude of Zachariah towards his wife, and yet no big words go to the writing of it; with surprise the reader finds that a few words here and there have pictured for him that tragic situation. The book has no special form; the writer follows no ordinary conventions, but builds up after his own fashion. Zachariah's unhappy first marriage, his poverty, and his political troubles occupy considerably more than half

the book, while half a page suffices to tell us of his second marriage with the noble and enlightened Pauline, and their brief year of happiness together. In the second part of the book we leave London and the great towns where Zachariah worked and fought, and journey, a generation later, to the remote and old-world village of Cowfold. Space does not admit of quotation, and, indeed, to select would be very difficult, but among the many masterpieces of the book the description of Cowfold and its ways stands out. Tanner's Lane Chapel is one of the institutions of the place. Mr. Allen, a deacon of the chapel, had been from his youth the chosen friend of Zachariah Coleman, and although the friends lived apart-Zachariah in Pentonville, fifty miles away from quiet Cowfold-yet the aged printer had a great influence over Mr. Allen and his family, and was answerable for "the literary leaven" in the Allens' household. Father, mother, and son read and thought for themselves, until they could endure no longer the narrow tyranny of the chapel. So came about the revolution in Tanner's Lane.

The Marquis de Castellane has written a novel not at all suitable to English taste, though it is rather the descriptions which are objectionable than the moral. The story is of the complete destruction of a woman's life by an unlawful love. We name it because of its remarkable ability, which seems, indeed, to promise much for the

future.

PHILOLOGICAL LITERATURE.

We have just received an English-Cornish Dictionary, compiled from the best sources by Fred. W. P. Jago, author of a 'Glossary of the Cornish Dialect.' The work is a quarto of more than two hundred pages, good in type and paper, published in London by Messrs. Simpkin, Marshall & Co., and in Plymouth by Mr. W. H. Luke. Mr. Jago has made a careful study of the Cornish vocabularies of the Celtic dialect formerly spoken in Cornwall, and placed the whole in a convenient shape for the use of the student in the form of an English-Cornish dictionary. Besides the dictionary proper, the volume contains an introduction treating of the history of the decay of the ancient language of Cornwall, the remains of Cornish literature, remarks by the author, explanations of various kinds, and an appendix containing (1) interlinear translations of the first chapter of Genesis, the Lord's Prayer, the Creed, the Ten Commandments; (2) English changes of Celtic Cornish names; (3) Prince L. L. Bonaparte's letter to the Cambrian Journal accusing Pryce of plagiarism; and (4) a verbatim copy of Pryce's preface to the 'Archæologia Cornu Britannica,' by way of serving as Pryce's defence. Without con-tributing new materials for the study of Cornish philology, this dictionary will be found exceedingly handy as a help in making use of the stores of knowledge now lying buried in a number of vocabularies not always easy to consult; and Mr. Jago deserves the cordial thanks of Celtic scholars as well as those of Cornish patriots.

The Eclogues of Calpurnius Siculus. Edited with Notes, &c., by C. H. Keene, M.A. (Bell & Sons.)—The 'Eclogues' of Calpurnius Siculus, though they are included in Walker's 'Corpus,' seem to be now for the first time furnished with an English commentary. They are not, to be sure, excellent nor important productions, and the world could very well do without them; but there is a good deal of Latin poetry that has not for this reason been neglected by English editors. And Calpurnius deserved

some attention, for he is well adapted for school reading. He is quite free from impurity and tolerably easy to construe, and he offers, in numerous rural sketches, frequent exercises in numerous rural sketches, frequent exercises in happy translation, such as "Et spument rauco ferventia musta suaurro" or "Sub hac platano, quam garrulus obstrepit humor." He comes, quam garrulus obstrepit humor." He comes, however, at the present day too late into the field, and his editor is obviously not quite sure how to treat him. Along with a full introduction and copious critical commentary, Mr. Keene gives such notes as "Prōcērum. Distinguish prōcērum," and "Soli, dative of solus," and "Distinguish levo and levo" (i. 27; ii. 57; vii. 60). It is difficult to review fairly a book of this kind, which halts between two intentions, but possibly Mr. Keene will not object if we notice only Mr. Keene will not object if we notice only those portions of his commentary which appeal to adult scholars. Apart from his notes he gives us little that is original. The introduction contains chapters dealing with the name and date of Calpurnius, whom Mr. Keene, following Haupt, makes a contemporary with Nero and Seneca; with the authenticity of the last four eclogues (viii.-xi), which, after Haupt and the MSS., are attributed to Nemesianus, author of the 'Cynegetica'; with the history of idyllic poetry (mostly Latin); and with the text and editions of Calpurnius. On the last subject Mr. Keene has a curious entry: "Two quarto editions (d1, d2) appeared at Daventry-the first in 1491.....the second without date, but more accurate." It is obvious that Mr. Keene has confused Daventry in Northamptonshire with Deventer in Holland. He does not profess to know more of the apparatus criticus than is furnished by Glaeser's edition of 1842 and Haupt's essay of 1854. For explanatory notes he has used chiefly Wernsdorf's edition in the "Poetæ Latini Minores," vol. ii., 1780. His own notes are usually interesting and show a good deal of literary faculty, but are too often spoilt by unnecessary timidity. Thus, in ii. 48 he reads arida tellus, but argues for altera, which is in half the MSS., and is undoubtedly right. On ii. 78, "a tepidis fiet tonsura Kalendis," he is in doubt whether a spring or an autumn heaving is intended though the whole autumn shearing is intended, though the whole context points to the latter. In iv. 142 he reads tu commutata with Haupt, but rightly supports the MSS. in his note. The translations suggested are not always quite correct, as in ii. 26, where Mr. Keene renders manus jactate micantes "raise your hands suddenly, like a flash," though he knows that micare has here its technical meaning; or vi. 41, where the translation given is, "And from his back, the side girth, which runs right round his belly, suspends glass amulets on this side and that," the Latin being alternat vitreas bullas. Although Calpurnius abounds in obvious corruptions, we have not noticed a single instance in which Mr. Keene suggests an original emendation.

ONE of the results of the purchase of the Stowe collection from Lord Ashburnham is that the famous Stowe Missal has been subjected to a fresh and elaborate examination by a learned Irishman, the Rev. B. MacCarthy, D.D. The work is published in the Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy, and occupies over 130 of the large pages of that publication. The Stowe Missal has already been the subject of papers by Dr. Whitley Stokes and the Rev. Ch. Plummer, but no such exhaustive account of it has ever before seen the light. Dr. MacCarthy, who received a part of his education in Rome, is one of the few Irish priests of the present day who take an interest in Celtic philology; he is an excellent Irish scholar and a keen disputant. In his treatment of the Stowe Missal he touches on most difficult questions, and some of his conclusions will very likely be challenged by some of his fellow workers, for nowhere is the tomahawk more freely used than among the small band of scholars who devote themselves to Celtic studies; but his work is none the less a contribution of

s le re c c w ti ti e re c c a

he A M ar L fo "] hi de an

D

H

of

ne

dea

she

not

des

fac

sev

Rei thr doc capital importance to our knowledge of the history of the Irish Church and its liturgy.

OUR LIBRARY TABLE.

WE have received from Messrs. Allen & Co. a little Memoir of Major-General J. T. Boileau, R.E., F.R.S., by Mr. Charles Rathbone Low, with a preface by Col. Henry Yule, C.B., R.E., which commemorates the services to India, to the army, and in his later days to the parishioners of Kensington, of as good a man as ever stepped.

The Transcript of the Register of Baptisms, Muthill, Perthshire, 1697-1847. By the Rev. A. W. C. Hallen. (Edinburgh, Neill.)—Mr. Hallen is one of the most indefatigable workers in the field of parish registers. As active in Perthshire as in the City of London, he has here printed the baptismal register of the Episcopal church at Muthill, which has preserved a continuous existence from 1688. For the early years of the last century this register is remarkably full and valuable, a larger district having been then attached to this church than has been the case in later years. In an able and interesting pre-face Mr. Hallen well explains that such a register as this is of more than merely genealogical value. The many Flemish names which here occur testify to the settlement of Flemish weavers in the district, and those of well-known Jacobites arouse special interest. We are also reminded of the extreme views on the sacrament of baptism held in the Scottish Episcopal Church by the entries of the performance of that rite on those "who had been only sprinkled before in the schism." It will be startling to the Southron to learn from Mr. Hallen that "in 1745 we find a record of a baptism being performed under the cover of trees as it was impossible to take the child into the neighbouring house for the purpose without incurring the punishment then meted out without incurring the punishment then meted out to Episcopalians who still sought the administra-tions of their own clergy." We have not, how-ever, been able to identify that entry in this register, though there is a plaintive wail (1746) over "the confusion of the times occasioned by a civil war raging in this country."

THE writer of these lines is a cyclist, but how is he to introduce to the readers of the Athenœum Cycling, which comes to us from Messrs. Longman, and is written by Lord Bury and Mr. Hillier, and admirably illustrated by Lord Bury and Mr. Pennell? The volume forms one of the excellent series known as the "Badminton Library," but it is technical in a high degree; not at all "literary," and, while deeply interesting to cyclists, not interesting to anybody else.

Jules Simon, a biography, reaches us from M. Dupret, of Paris. It is by M. Léon Séché, and is well executed.

FROM M. Calmann Lévy there comes to us Les Petits Côtés de l'Histoire, Deuxième Série, par Henry d'Ideville. The "16th of May" Prefect of Algiers is a French Conservative who has never got on over and above well with any party, but who writes entertainingly of a great variety of subjects, political and non-political. The book is readable, but marred by a good deal of advertising: the author puffs the establishment at Vichy, he puffs a French waxworks show, and he puffs individuals when he does not unduly blacken them. One of the papers gives an account of Marat's bath, from which we see that it was a closed chair bath with a desk across it, employed for skin disease—a fact which destroys the historic accuracy of several pictures. Another paper shows how, but for the Emperor of Austria, the Duc de Reichstadt might have ascended the French throne in 1830 as Napoleon II., while other documents published in the same chapter reveal a doubt as to whether the Duc d'Orléans was not to take the title of Emperor of the French. There is a letter in the India Office, once given

in Notes and Queries, which proves that this title was used by the Monarchy of July in correspondence with Eastern potentates.

The Report of the Free Libraries Committee for the Borough of Birmingham chronicles the ac-quisition of the Aylesford Collection of Warwickshire drawings, which to some extent re-places the Staunton Collection, lost in the fire of 1879. Eight hundred volumes have been added to the Reference Library.—The Doncaster Report is couched in cheerful terms, but the Liverpool Report speaks of a declining income, and expresses regret at the refusal of the city to buy the remainder of the Mayer Collections. The Report of the Northampton Museum and Free Library mentions some valuable additions and donations. The Reading Room and Museum have of late been open on Sunday afternoons.

—The Report of the Mitchell Library at Glasgow is of a highly satisfactory nature.—We have also received the Report of the Astor Library at New York.—The Supplementary Catalogue of the Lending Department at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, by Mr. Haggerston, contains a quantity of ex-cellent literature.—Mr. John Taylor's Third Supplement to the Catalogue of the Bristol Library (North District Branch) testifies to the prosperity of the Bristol libraries.

(North District Branch) testilies to the prosperity of the Bristol libraries.

We have on our table Notes on South African Hunting, by A. J. Bethell (York, Sampson),—An Australian Christmas Collection, by J. F. Hogan (Melbourne, M'Kinley),—A Buddhist Catechism, by H. S. Olcott (Madras, the Author),—Om! Hinduism, the Dvaita Philosophy of Sriman Madhwacharyar, compiled from the Original Sanscrit by P. S. Row and H. S. Olcott (Madras, Empress of India Press),—Handbook of Commercial Correspondence, by G. D. A. and L. McGoun (Low),—Economic Aspects of State Socialism, by H. L. Smith (Simpkin),—Thekla, by Lady Herbert (Burns & Oates),—Legal Facetice, by J. Willock (L. L. S.),—Canon Lucifer, by J. D. Delille (The Author),—Lay Texts for the Young, in English and French, collected by Mrs. Richard Strachey (Cassell),—The Coiners' Cave, by W. Herchenbach, translated by Mrs. Josephine Black (Dublin, Gill),—From Dawn to Dusk, by H. MacCulloch (Lippincott),—Irish Songsand Poems, by F. A. Fahy (Dublin, Gill),—Shakespeare's Twelfth Night; or, What You Will (Moffatt & Paige),—Stanzas and Sonnets, by J. Pierce (Longmans).—Echoes of the Word, Short Papers Twelfth Night; or, What You Will (Moffatt & Paige),—Stanzas and Sonnets, by J. Pierce (Longmans),—Echoes of the Word, Short Papers on New Testament Subjects, by J. H. Morgan (W.M.S.S.U.),—The Sabbath School Teacher's Handbook, by T. Morrison, LL.D. (S.S.U.),—According to Promise, by C. H. Spurgeon (Passmore & Alabaster),—"Christe Eleison," by L. C. Skey (Skeffington),—The Survival of the Fittest and Salvation of the Few, by A. S. Wilson (Gardner),—The Great Commentary of Cornelius à Lapide, translated by G. Gould Ross, D.C.L.: St. Luke's Gospel (Hodges),—and A Memoir of Robert Carr. translated by G. Gould Ross, D.C.L.: St. Luke's Gospel (Hodges),—and A Memoir of Robert Carr, of Allahabad, by J. E. Howard (Alexander & Shepheard). Also the following Pamphlets: Thomas Carlyle's Counsels to a Literary Aspirant, by J. H. Stirling, LLD. (Edinburgh, Thin),—The Great Naval War of 1887 (Hatchards),—An Omitted Incident in the 'Great Naval War of 1887,' by Lieut. Col. W. Hope, V.C. (Redwey),—The New Illumination, by E. Maitland (Redway),—The Silver Pamphlet, by Specie (Wilson),—Rational Banking versus Bank Monopoly, by O. E. Wesslau, edited by B. Cooke (Stock),—On the Displacement of Labour and Capital, by A. Mongredien (Cassell),—On Tinnitus Aurium and its Treatment by Electricity, nitus Aurium and its Treatment by Electricity, by J. Althaus, M.D. (Longmans), -- The Wives of the Bible, by the Rev. C. Bodington (S.P.C.K.), -and A London Sparrow at the Colinderies, by E. V. B. (Low).

LIST OF NEW BOOKS.

ENGLISH.

Theology.

Dictionary of Religion, ed. by Rev. Wm. Benham, 21/cl.

Harris's (8.) Self-Revelation of God, roy. 8vo. 12/cl.

Heard's (A. F.) Russian Church and Russian Dissent, 16/cl. Solomon, his Life and Times, by Archdeacon Farrar, 2/6 cl. Waller's (C. H.) Handbook to the Epistles of St. Paul, 5/cl.

Poetry.

Adams's (F. W. L.) Poems, complete edition, 4to. 6/swd.

Philosophy.

McTaggart's (W. B.) Absolute Relativism, or the Absolute in Relation, Vol. 1, 4to. 7/8 cl.

History and Biography.

Her Majesty, her Ancestors and her Family, with Life of the Frince Consort, &c., by J. E. Ritchie, cr. 8vo. 3/6 cl.

Jubilee of George III, the Father of his People, cr. 8vo. 3/6

Louis's (A.) An Exile's Romance, or Realities of Australian

Life, cr. 8vo. 7/6 cl.

Lytton (Lady R.), Life of, by L. Devey, 8vo. 21/ cl.

Science,
Dowse's (T. S.) Modern Treatment of Disease by the System of Massage, 12mo. 2/6 cl.
Marle's (H.) Practical Geometry, folio, 2/ swd.
Money's (A.) Treatment of Disease in Children, cr. 8vo. 10/6
Sansone's (A.) Printing of Cotton Fabrics, &c., 8vo. 15/ cl.

Bansone's (A.) Printing of Cotton Fabrics, &c., 8vo, 15/cl.
General Literature,
Banks's (Mrs. G. L.) In His Own Hand, illustrated, 2/6 cl.
Beecher's (H. W.) Lectures to Young Men on Various Important Subjects, 12mo, 2/6 cl.
Brierley's (Ben) Tales and Sketches of Lancashire Life: Out of Work, Our Old Nook, &c.; Cast upon the World; Cotters of Mossburn, cr. 8vo, 3/6 each, cl.
Gilpin's (W. B.) A Set of Four Hunting and Racing Stories, cr. 8vo 2/bds.

cr. 8vo. 2/bds. Law's (J.) A City Girl, a Realistic Story, cr. 8vo. 2/6 cl. Penguin's (T. H.) Warring Angels, cr. 8vo. 4/6 cl. Stansfield-Hicks's (C.) Yachts, Boats, and Canoes, illus. 10/6

PORRIGN

Theology.

Heinrici (C. F. G.): Erklärung der Korinthierbriefe, Vol. 2,

Fine Art.

Bonnaffé (E.): Le Meuble en France au XVI. Siècle, 25fr.

Philosophy.

Desjardins (A.): Les Sentiments Moraux au XVI. Siècle, 7fr. 50.

Philosophische Aufsätze, E. Zeller zu seinem Doctor-Jubiläum gewidmet, 9m.

Roenig (G.): Un Nouvel Impôt sur le Revenu, 3fr.
Molinari (G. de): Les Lois Naturelles et l'Économie Politique 3fr. 50. Œuvres de Charles Dunoyer, 3 vols. 30fr.

History and Biography. Bury (H. B. de): Dames de la Rennissance, 3fr. 50. Chaikin (A.): Apologie des Juifs, 6fr. Hamont (T.): Lally-Tollendal, 7fr. 50. Kurth (G.): Les Origines de la Civilisation Moderne, 12fr Petit (E.): André Doria, 1496-1590, 7fr. 50. Séché (L.): Jules Simon, sa Vie, 3fr. 50.

Coudreau (H.): Etudes et Voyages en Guyane et en Amazonie, 20fr.

Amazonie, 20fr.

Philology.

Belling (E.): Die Metrik Lessings, 4m.
Dinarchi Orationes Tres, ed. Th. Thalheim, 0m, 75.
Eudoxi Ars Astronomica, ed. F. Blass, 1m.
Virey (P.): Études sur le Papyrus Prisse, 8fr.

Science.
Graffigny (H. de): L'Ingénieur Électricien, 4fr. 50.
Guillaume (F.): Machines Auxiliaires sur les Bâtiments de
la Flotte, 30fr.
Knauer (F.): Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, 20m.

General Literature.
Rochefort (H.): La Mal' Aria, 3fr. 50.
Vast-Ricouard: Madame Lavernon, 3fr. 50.

AN EVENING WITH CARLYLE.

University, St. Andrews, N.B.
I NEED hardly say that Mr. Herbert H. Gilchrist's note is a satisfactory settlement of the question I had raised. It appears that I had told Mrs. Gilchrist the particulars of my visit to Carlyle during an evening we spent together at Mr. Tait's in 1859, and that Mr. Gilchrist had entered the more striking details of the conversation in his diary. While writing my short narrative for your pages I was haunted by the feeling that I had met Mr. and Mrs. Gilchrist at other houses besides Mr. Darwin's, and talked with them about Carlyle, but I could not at the moment remember where. The fuller quotation from Mr. Gilchrist's diary has enabled me clearly to recall the evening at Mr. Tait's, which might almost be described as an evening with Carlyle. Mr. Tait at that time saw a great deal of Carlyle-was accustomed, indeed, to take long walks with him-so that conversation at his house turned not unfrequently on the sayings and doings of the Chelsea sage, and this was very much the case on the evening in question. Thos. S. Baynes.

d

18 ĺý

ab

ng

ne

he

by y,

er n.

he

Dr.

ish

at-

ost

ons

wk of

es :

THE DEATH OF ROGER NORTH.

THERE is a certain religious ceremonial at which each of two parties solemnly promises that he or she will stick to the other "till death us do part." For some years I have found myself more or less associated with Roger North, his descendants, and his affairs, and now at last when it might reasonably be expected that I should have done with him, I cannot make up my mind to part with the fine old English gentleman because I have no evidence to show that he ever died. Mr. North appears to have had a strong dislike to chronology. Something in his training induced him always carefully to date his letters, but wherever he could leave out the date of anything he did so. He wrote an epitaph for his mother, which may be seen in Kirtling Church, and did not even affix the year of her death. His own epitaph may be seen in Rougham Church, and not a date of any kind is to be found upon the tablet. The parish registers of Rougham have long since disappeared. The few notices of his life which are to be met with in books of reference, &c., are either silent or are clearly wrong. His will was never proved either in London or Norwich. The Gentleman's Magazine took no notice of his decease (assuming it to have occurred, as at any rate there is some probability that it did); and after worrying myself in a search among all the usual sources of information and the unusual ones, I am, now that my task is nearly complete, brought face to face with the humiliating fact that I do not know when Mr. North died.

Under the circumstances I think it best to ask the large circle of your readers whether by chance any one of them may be able to supply me with any precise and trustworthy information on the subject, any notice of the death in a letter or other such document, or mention of it in some legal instrument giving the date of its

occurrence.

Mr. North added a codicil to his will on the 14th of October, 1733. He congratulates his son Montague upon having got his degree at Cambridge in February, 1734; and Thomas Baker—the socius ejectus of St. John's—gives a long quotation from North's autobiography in a letter which was endorsed as having been written on the 29th of June and received on the 2nd of July, 1736. In that letter Baker says that Mr. North "died a few years ago at his house at Rougham." I cannot help suspecting that the date 1736 is wrong; and if it be not wrong, then I suspect that the statement which Baker makes is wrong. This, however, is pretty certain, that Roger North did not die before the spring of 1734, and I have some ground for believing that his death occurred as late as the summer of 1735. Who can and who will set my mind at ease, and dispel the horrid suspicion that he is not dead at all, but still drives about Norfolk in his coach, visiting the scenes of his early days, sometimes being dropped for a brief walk, sometimes picked up again for a long ride?

AUGUSTUS JESSOFF.

THE 'DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY.'

THE following is the third part of a list of the names intended to be inserted under the letter F in the 'Dictionary of National Biography. When one date is given, it is the date of death, unless otherwise stated. An asterisk is affixed to a date when it is only approximate. The editor of the Dictionary will be obliged by any notice of omissions or errors addressed to him at Messrs. Smith, Elder & Co.'s, 15, Waterloo Place, S.W. He particularly requests that when new names are suggested, an indication may be given of the source from which they are derived.

Flood, Henry, Irish statesman and orator, 1732-91 Flood, Robert. See Fludd. Flood, Valentine, anatomist, 1847 Flood, Sir William, M.P., statesman, 1741-1824 Florence of Worcester, chronicler, 1118 Florio, John, 'World of Words, '1545-1625 Flounders, Jonathan, Quaker, 1780-1840

Flower, Benjamin, journalist, 1745-1829
Flower, Edward Fordham, author, 1883
Flower, Eliza, musical composer, fl. 1849
Flower, Eliza, musical composer, fl. 1849
Flower, Bohn, M.A., divine, fl. 1658
Flower, Roger, M.P., Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1422
Flower, Roger, M.P., Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1422
Flower, Roger, M.P., Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1422
Flower, Roger, M.P., Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1422
Flower, Roger, M.P., Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1422
Flower, Roger, M.P., Speaker of House of Commons, fl. 1422
Flower, George, French, Mus.D., writer on music, 1811-72
Floyd, John, Jesuit, 1563-1641
Floyd, John, Jesuit, 1572-1649
Floyd, Thomas, M.A., miscellaneous writer, fl. 1603
Floyer, Sir John, M.D., physician, 1649-1734
Fludd, Robert, Rosierucian philosopher, 1574-637
Fludyer, Sir Samuel, Lord Mayor of London, 1768
Foggo, George, painter, 1793-1869
Foggo, Jaurence, D.D., Dean of Chester, 1630-1717
Foggo, George, painter, 1784-1860
Folian, St., bishop and martyr, 655
Folbury, George, D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1540
Folcard, Benedictine, fl. 1082
Foldsone, John, painter, 1784
Foley, Daniel, D.D., Irish lexicographer, 1815*74
Foley, Beward A., sculptor, 1874
Foley, John Henry, R.A., sculptor, 1818-74
Foley, John Henry, R.A., sculptor, 1818-74
Foley, Burden, A., sculptor, 1874
Foley, Burden, M.R., projector of the Land Bank, 1699
Foley, Thomas, Gouder of Stourbridge Hospital, 1618-77
Foley, Bishop of London, 1187
Folich, Gibert, Bishop of London, 1187
Folich, Robert, Bishop of Hereford, 1186
Follotham, John, Carmellte, 1348
Fonlianque, John de la Grenier, jurist, 1760-1837
Fonlianque, John de Gouder, M. F., Attorney-General, 1798-1845
Fonlianque, John de Gouder, Miller, 1760-1837
Fonlianque, John de Gouder, 1743-1821
Fonlianque, John de Gouder, Miller, 1828
Fontibus, Geoffrey or Godfrey de, Minorite, temp. incert.
Foot, Lundy, slaternan of Dublin, 1805
Foote, Sir Edward James, K.C.B., admiral, 1767-1833
Foote, Sarnuel, actor and dramatist, 1720-77
Forannan, St., THE ATHENÆUM Foote, Samuel, actor and dramatist, 1720-77 Foreign Standard and Administrative Foreign Foreign Foreign Standard Foreign F 1678-1762
Forbes, Alexander Penrose, D.C.L.,* Bishop of Brechin, 1817-75
Forbes, Arthur, 1st Earl of Granard, 1623-96
Forbes, Arthur, 2nd Earl of Granard, 1655*-1734
Forbes, Sir Charles, Bart, M.P., politician, 1774-1849
Forbes, Sir Charles, Bart, M.P., M.D., K.C.H., army surgeon, 1850 Forbes, Sir Charles Fergusson, M.D., K.C.H., army surgeon, 1832
Porbes, David, C.B., major-general, 1849
Forbes, David, F.R.S., geologist and philologist, 1828-76
Forbes, Duncan, of Culloden, genealogist, 1704
Forbes, Dr. Duncan, Orientalist, 1848
Forbes, Pro. Duncan, Orientalist, 1868
Forbes, Prof. Edward, F.R.S., naturalist, 1815-54
Forbes, Sir Francis, Chief Justice of New South Wales, 1784-1841
Forbes, George, 3r. Earl of Granard, 1685-1765
Forbes, George, 5th Earl of Granard, 1768-1837
Forbes, Henry, musical composer, 1804-59
Forbes, James, M.A., Nonconformist divine, 1630-1712
Forbes, James, M.A., Nonconformist divine, 1630-1712
Forbes, James, M.D., Inspector-General of Army Hospitals, 1779-1837
Forbes, James, M.D., Inspector-General of Army Hospitals, 1808-68 1808-68
Forbes, James Ochoncar, 17th Lord Forbes, 1765-1843
Forbes, John, Capuchin friar, 1571-1606
Forbes, Both, Scotch divine, 1638*
Forbes, Rev. John, professor at Aberdeen, 1593-1648
Forbes, John, admiral, 1796
Forbes, John, general in Portuguese army, 1733-1808
Forbes, John, general in Portuguese army, 1733-1808
Forbes, John, aturalist, 1801-23
Forbes, Sir John, maturalist, 1801-23
Forbes, Sir John, M.D., F.R.S., miscellaneous writer, 1787-1881 1881
Forbes, John Hay, Lord Medwyn, Scotch judge, 1854
Forbes, Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen, 1564-1835
Forbes, Robert, Bishop of Catthness and the Orkneys, 1776
Forbes, Watter, Lord Forbes, 1798-1868
Forbes, William, Bishop of Edinburgh, 1585-1634
Forbes, Bir William, Bishop of Edinburgh, 1585-1634
Forbes, Bir William, Bart, 'Life of Dr. Beattie,' 1739-1806
Forbes, William Alexander, zoologist, 1853*-83
Forby, Rev. Robert, M.a., philologist, 1825
Forcer, Francis, song-writer, 1743
Ford, Miss, writer on music, fl. 1761
Ford, Rev. David Everard, author and musical composer, 1797-1875
Ford, Sir Edward, civil engineer, 1605-70

Ford, Rev. David Everard, author and musical compos 1797-1875
Ford, Sir Edward, civil engineer, 1605-70
Ford, Edward, F.S. A., surgeon, 1750-1809
Ford, Sir Henry, Secretary of State, 1680*
Ford, James, B. D., divine and antiquary, 1780-1850
Ford, John, dramatic poet, 1588-1681, 1759-1806
Ford, Richard, Plandbook for Spain, 1799-1858
Ford, Sir Richard, police magistrate, 1759-1806
Ford, Richard, Handbook for Spain, 1799-1858
Ford, Bamuel, painter, 1805-28
Ford, Bamuel, painter, 1805-28
Ford, Bernas, mononformist divine, fl. 1662
Ford, Thomas, Nonconformist divine, fl. 1662
Ford, Thomas, Nonconformist divine, fl. 1662
Ford, Thomas, Nonconformist divine, fl. 1616
Ford, William, bibliographer, 1771-1832
Forde, Samuel, artist, 1805-28
Forde, Thomas, Catholic divine, ex. 1582
Forde, Thomas, Catholic divine, ex. 1582
Forde, Thomas, Catholic divine, ex. 1582
Forde, John de, Scotch historian, 1386
Fordyce, Alexander, Scotch banker and speculator, 1775*
Fordyce, George, M. D., F.R.S., medical writer, 1736-1802
Fordyce, James, D.D., Scotch divine, 1720*-96

Fordyce, Sir William, M.D., F.R.S., physician, 1724-92
Forester, James, medical writer, fl. 1811
Forgail, Dallan, Irish bard, 594*
Forman, Andrew, Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1521
Forman, Simon, astrologer, 1552-1611
Formby, Henry, Catholic divine, 1816-84
Forrest, Ebenezer, dramatist, fl. 1774
Forrest, Frederick, poet, 1788
Forrest, Henry, Bootch Protestant martyr, 1533
Forrest, John, D.D., Franciscan, 1474, ex. 1538
Forrest, Robert, scuiptor, 1790-1852
Forrest, Theodosius, song-writer and amateur painter, 1728-54
Forrest, Thomas, translator of Isocrates, 1802 Forrest, Robert, scuiptor, 1790-1882
Forrest, Theodosius, song - writer and amateur painter, 1728-83
Forrest, Thomas, translator of Isocrates, 1608
Forrest, Thomas, translator of Isocrates, 1608
Forrest, Thomas, avalgator, 1802
Forrest, William, Catholic divine, 61, 1558
Forrester, Sir Adam, merchant of Edinburgh and diplomatist, 1405
Forrester, Alfred Henry, "Alfred Crowquill," 1805-72
Forrester, Alfred Henry, "Alfred Crowquill," 1805-72
Forrester, Charles Robert, miscellaneous writer, 1803-50
Forrester, Joseph James, Baron de Forrester, writer on Portugal, 1810-61
Forrester, Robert, Scotch divine, 1589*-1642
Forrester, Robert, Scotch divine, 1589*-1642
Forrester, Thomas, Scotch divine and poet, fl. 1638
Forset, Edward, political writer, fl. 1606
Forshall, Rev. Josiah, M.A., F.R.S., antiquary, 1796-1863
Forster, Benjamin, B.D., antiquary, 1736-1805
Forster, Benjamin, B.D., antiquary, 1736-1809
Forster, Cooper, President of College of Surgeons, 1824-86
Forster, Edward, F.B.A., botanist, 1765-1849
Forster, Edward, B.A., botanist, 1765-1849
Forster, Edward, E.B.A., botanist, 1765-1849
Forster, John, Quaker, 1773-1835
Forster, John, Quaker, 1773-1835
Forster, John, Spanish scholar, 1873
Forster, John, Spanish scholar, 1873
Forster, Nathaniel, D.D., cannon of Bristol, 1717-57
Forster, Nathaniel, D.D., master of Norwich School, 1752-1842
Forster, John, Spanish scholar, 1875
Forster, Samuel, D.D., master of Norwich School, 1752-1842
Forster, John, M.D., master of Norwich School, 1752-1843
Forster, Samuel, D.D., master of Norwich School, 1752-1843
Forster, Thomas, the Pretender's general, 1875*-1738
Forster, Thomas, the Pretender's general, 1875*-1738
Forster, Thomas, the Pretender's general, 1875*-1738
Forster, William, musical instrument maker, 1764-1824
Forster, William, poet, 1885*
Forster, William, poet, 18

Forsyth, Alexander John, Scotch clergyman and inventor, 1769-1843

Forsyth, Capt. James, M.A., writer on India, 1871 Forsyth, Sir Thomas Douglas, C.B., K.C.S.I., Anglo-Indian diplomatist, 1826-86

diplomatist, 1820-86

Forsyth, W., journalist and poet, 1879

Forsyth, William, Scotch horticulturist, 1737-1804

Fortescue, Sir Adrian, Knight of Malta, 1476*, ex. 1539

Fortescue, Sir Adrian, Knight of Malta, 1476*, ex. 1539

Fortescue, Sir Anthony, conspirator, fl. 1561

Fortescue, Sir Faithful, military commander, 1591*-1666

Fortescue, Sir Faithful, military commander, 1591*-1666

Fortescue, Sir Henry, Irish judge, fl. 1426

Fortescue, Sir Henry, Irish judge, fl. 1426

Fortescue, Sir John, Governor of Meaux, 1435*

Fortescue, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice, 1394*-1471*

Fortescue, Sir John, Imilitary commander, 1633-1607

Fortescue, Sir John, Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1533-1607

Fortescue, Capt. John, naval commander, 1727-1808

Fortescue, Sir John Fortescue Aland, Lord, 1670-1746. See

Aland.

Aland. Sir Nicholas, Chamberlain of the Exchequer,

Aland.
Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1570*-1633
Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, Knight of Malta, 1644
Fortescue, William, Master of the Rolls, 1637-1749
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, Earl of, and Earl of Brentford, 1572*-1651. See Ruthven.
Fortrey, Samuel, political economist, 1719
Forth, Patrick Ruthven, Earl of, and Earl of Brentford, 1572*-1651. See Ruthven.
Fortrey, Samuel, political economist, 1813-80
Fostroke, Rev. Thomas Dudley, F.S.A., antiquary, 1770-1842
Fosket, Raul, Protestant lecturer, 1867
Fosset, Faul, Protestant lecturer, 1867
Fosset, Raul, Fortestant lecturer, 1867
Foster, Anthony, Chief Baron of Exchequer, Ireland, 1705-78
Foster, Far Augustus John, diplomatist and traveller, 1898
Foster, Janes, D.D., Dissenting minister, 1697-1753
Foster, John, Lord Oriel, 1740-1823
Foster, John, Lord Oriel, 1740-1823
Foster, John, Lord Oriel, 1740-1823
Foster, John, Essaysit, 1770-1843
Foster, John Leslie, LLD., Irish judge, 1842
Foster, Sir Michael, judge, 1859-1763
Foster, Sir Michael, judge, 1859-1763
Foster, Fert Le Neve, secretary of Society of Arts, 1809-79
Foster, Sir Michael, judge, 1859-1763
Foster, Samuel, M.A., mathematician, 1652
Foster, Samuel, M.A., mathematician, 1652
Foster, Stephen, musical composer, 1864
Foster, Thomas Campbell, Q.C., lawyer and journalist, 1832
Foster, Thomas Campbell, Q.C., lawyer and journalist, 1832
Foster, William, M.A., divine, fl. 1633
Foster, William, M.A., divine, fl. 1633
Foster, William, M.A., divine, fl. 1633
Foster, William, M.A., divine, fl. 1635
Foster, William, M.A., divine, fl. 1637
Foster, Illiandony, theological writer, 1868-1761
Fothergill, Anthony, M.D., F.R.S., physician, 1732-1813
Fothergill, John, M.D., physician, 1712-80
Foster, Sir James, Lord Colinton, Rootch judge, 1688
Foulls, Sir James, Lord Colinton, Rootch judge, 1688
Foul

Fran Fran

Fran

7

er,

nd

on

43

and

824 az, tor.

lian

ord.

842

5-78

Hall

11

Foulis, Sir James, political writer, 1743-1821
Foulis, Sir James, painter and sculptor, 1842
Foulis, Brobert, printer and art patron, 1707-76
Foulkes, Peter, D.D., classical scholar, 1676-1747
Foulkes, Robert, Nonconformist divine, ex. 1678-9
Foulston, John, architect, 1772-1841
Fountaine, Sir Andrew, antiquary, 1753
Fountaine, John, judge, 1871
Fountaine, John, Fountaine, 1872-1847
Fourier, Daniel, eugraver, 1768*
Fowke, Capt. Francis, architect, 1823-65
Fowke, Capt. Francis, architect, 1823-65
Fowke, Capt. Francis, architect, 1823-65
Fowker, Charles, architect, 1792-1837
Fowler, Charles, architect, 1792-1837
Fowler, Charles, architect, 1792-1837
Fowler, Frank, journalist and author, 1833-63
Fowler, Rev. Henry, hymn-writer, 1779-1838
Fowler, John, Catholic printer, 1579
Fowler, John, Catholic printer, 1579
Fowler, John, Lord Mapper, 1826-84
Fowler, Matthew, D.D., divine, 1617-83
Fowler, Richard, M.D., P.R.S., physician, 1765-1863
Fowler, Richard, M.D., physician, 1736-1801
Fowler, Formas, M.D., physician, 1736-1801
Fowler, Formas, M.D., physician, 1736-1801
Fowler, William, engraver and author, 1759-1832
Fowner, George, Baptist minister, 1685
Fowner, George, Chemist, 1815-48
Fowner, George, Chemist, 1815-48
Fowner, Scharde, D.D., divine, 1625
Fox, Miss Caroline, 'Memories of Old Friends,' 1871
Fox, Charles, engraver, 1791-1878
Fox, Charles, engraver, 1791-1878
Fox, Charles, engraver, 1854
Fox, Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 1538
Fox, Eeneral Charles Richard, numismatist, 1876
Fox, Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 1538
Fox, Eeneral Charles Richard, numismatist, 1876
Fox, Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 1538
Fox, Eeneral Charles Richard, numismatist, 1876
Fox, Charles, civil engineer, 180-74
Fox, Charles, eng Fox, General Charles Richard, numismatist, 1797-1873
Fox, Douglas, M.D., natural philosopher, fi. 1831
Fox, Ebenezer, Australian journalist, 1886
Fox, Edward, Bishop of Hereford, 1538
Fox, Rev. Francis, divine, 1738
Fox, George, founder of the Quaker sect, 1624-91
Fox, George, 'History of Pontefract,' 1802-71
Fox, Henry, Lord Holland, 1705-74
Fox, Henry Richard Vassail, Lord Holland, 1773-1840
Fox, Henry Watson, missionary, 1817-48
Fox, Rev. John, 'Acts and Monuments, 1517-87
Fox, Rev. John, 'Acts and Monuments, 1517-87
Fox, Rev. John, 'Time and the End of Time,' fl. 1662
Fox, John, blographer, 1693-1763
Fox, Capt. Luke, navigator, fl. 1635
Fox, Richard, Bishop of Winchester, 1598-1843
Fox, Robert F.S.A., 'History of Godmanchester,' 1798-1843
Fox, Robert, F.S.A., 'History of Godmanchester,' 1798-1843
Fox, Samuel, son of the martyrologist, 1629
Fox, Simeon, M.D., President of the College of Physicians, 1568-1642
Fox, Sir Btephen, statesman, 1627-1716 1568-1642
Fox, Sir Stephen, statesman, 1627-1716
Fox, Tilbury, M.D., physician, 1836-79
Fox, Timothy, Nonconformist divine, 1710
Fox, William, founder of the Sunday School Society, 1738-1826
Fox, William, founder of the Sunday School Society, 1738-1826
Fox, William, Johnson, M.P. for Oldham, 1786-1864
Fradelle, H. M. J. B., painter, 1778-1865
Frampton, John, merchant of London, fl. 1579
Frampton, John, merchant of London, fl. 1579
Frampton, Miss Mary, 'Journal,' 1773-1846
Frampton, Robert, Bishop of Gloucester, 1622-1708
Frampton, Tregonwell, the father of the turf, 1641-1727
Framyngham, William, M.A., poet, 1513-37
Francaia, François Louis Thomas, water - colour painter, 172-1839
Francillo, James, legal writer, 1802-66 Trancis, Stones Acous Thomas, Water - colour painter, 1772-1839

Francillon, James, legal writer, 1802-66

Francis, Alban, Benedictine, fl. 1688

Francis, Mrs. Anne, Hebraist and poet, 1800

Francis, Mrs. Bransby, miscellaneous writer, 1738-1800

Francis, Francis, writer on angling, 1822-86

Francis, George Henry, journalist, 1816-66

Francis, J. Goodall, Australian statesman, 1819-84

Francis, John, soulptor, 1780-1861

Francis, John, publisher of the Athenæum, 1811-82

Francis, Bir Philip, Supposed author of Junius, 1740-1818

Francis, Thomas, M.D., President of College of Physicians, fl. 1571

Franciscus à Sancta Clara. See Davenport. fl. 1571
Franciscus à Sancta Clara. See Davenport.
Franck, Capt. Richard, 'Northern Memoirs,' fl 1694
Francklin, Thomas, D.D., classical scholar, 1721-84
Francklin, Col. William, Orientalist, 1763-1839
Frank, Mark, D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, 1614-63
Frankland, Jocosa, philanthropist, 1531-87
Frankland, Rev. Richard, M.A., writer against Socinianism, 1830-98 Frankland, Thomas, annalist, 1633*-90
Frankland, Thomas, annalist, 1633*-90
Franklin, Mrs. Eleanor Anne, née Porden, wife of Sir John
Franklin, 1795-1825
Franklin, Jane, Lady Franklin, widow of Sir John Franklin, Franklin, 1793-1825
Franklin, Jane, Lady Franklin, widow of Sir John Franklin, 1792-1875
Franklin, Admiral Sir John, Arctic explorer, 1786-1847
Franklin, Robert, Nonconformist divine, 1684
Franklin, Robert, Nonconformist divine, 1684
Franklyn, William, Dean of Windsor, 1556
Franks, Sir John, Indian judge, 1770-1852
Franks, Sir John, Indian judge, 1770-1852
Franks, Sir Thomas Harte, K.C.B., major-general, 1808-62
Franks, Sir Thomas Harte, K.C.B., major-general, 1808-62
Franks, Mir Thomas Harte, 1730-1810
Fraser, Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, 1332
Fraser, Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, 1332
Fraser, Sir Alexander, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, 1332
Fraser, Alexander, M.D., physician, 1681
Fraser, Alexander, Master of Saltoun, 1854-1715
Fraser, Alexander George, 16th Lord Saltoun, 1785-1853
Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie, major-general, 1809
Fraser, Alexander Mackenzie, major-general, 1809
Fraser, Major Andrew, military engineer, 1795
Fraser, James, publisher of Fraser's Magazine, 1841
Fraser, James, D.D., Bishop of Manchester, 1818-85
Fraser, James Baillie, author and artist, 1784-1856

THE ATHENÆUM Fraser, James Stuart, general, 1783-1839
Fraser, John, B.D., Catholic divine, 1609
Fraser, John, botanist, 1750-1811
Fraser, John, poet, 1809-49
Fraser, Robert, F.R.S., statistician, 1760-1831
Fraser, Robert, Scotch poet, 1798-1859
Fraser, Rev. Robert W., M.A., "Turkey, Ancient and Modern,"
1876
Iraser, Sir Simon, High Sheriff of Tweeddale, 1291
Fraser, Simon, 12th Lord Lovat, 1667, ex. 1747
Fraser, Simon, general, 1777
Fraser, Simon, Master of Lovat, general, 1726*-82
Fraser, William, Bishop of St. Andrews, Chancellor of Scotland, 1297
Fraser, William, resident at Delhi, assassinated 1835
Fraser, Rev. William, Lt.D., of Paisley, 1818-79
Frasi, Giulia, vocalist, fil. 1758
Fraunce, Abraham, M.A., poet, 1590*
Freake, John, surgeon, 1717
Freake, John, jun., F.R.S., surgeon, 1888-1756
Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Catherine, Duchess of York, 1767-1830
Frederick, Col., "Description of Corsica," 1756 Frederick, Col., 'Description of Corsica,' 1796 Frederick Augustus, Duke of York, 1763-1827 Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, father of George III., Frederick Augustus, Duke of York, 1763-1827
Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, father of George III.,
1707-52
Free, John, D. D., miscellaneous writer, 1791
Frederick William, Prince, 1750-65
Free, John, D. D., miscellaneous writer, 1795
Free, John, D. D., miscellaneous writer, 1796
Freeburn, Alfred Robert, engraver, 1795-1846
Freeburn, Alfred Robert, engraver, 1876-1808
Freeburn, Capt. James, Inventor, 1876
Freeke, William, Unitarian, 1663-1746
Freeling, Sir Francis, Bart., F.S.A., Secretary to the Post
Office, 1764-1836
Freeman, John, painter, 17th cent.
Freeman, John, painter, 17th cent.
Freeman, Philip, M.A., Archdeacon of Exeter, 1875
Freeman, Ralph, dramatist, fl. 1655
Freeman, Ralph, dramatist, fl. 1655
Freeman, Thomas, epigrammatist, b. 1590
Freeman, William, Catholic divine, ex. 1595
Freeman, William, Catholic divine, ex. 1595
Freeman, William, Catholic divine, ex. 1595
Freeman, William Pere Williams, admiral, 1742-1832. See
Williams-Freeman
Freemanle, Sir Thomas, G.C.B., admiral, 1766-1819
Freeth, John, M.D., physician and politician, 1675-1728
Freind, Robert, D.D., master of Westminster School, 16871754
Freind, Rev. William, M.A., divine, 1745 Freind, Rov. William, M.A., divine, 1745
Freind, Rev. William, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, 1766
Freike, William, D.D., Dean of Canterbury, 1766
Freke, John, F.R.S., scientific writer, 1756
Freke, William, Unitarian writer, 1746
Fremantle, Right Hon, Sir William Henry, M.P., G.C.H., statesman, 1766-1850
French, George Russell, antiquary, 1803-81
French, Gilbert J., biographer and writer on art, 1804-66
French, Humphrey, Lord Mayor of Dublin, 1736
French, John, M.D., 'The Yorkshire Spaw,' 1957
French, Nicholas, Catholic Bishop of Ferns, 1605-78
French, Peter, Catholic missionary, 1693
French, William, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge, 1849 1849
Frend, William, M.A., political writer, 1757-1841
Frendraught, James Crichton, Viscount, 1800*-50, See Crichton.
Frere, Bartholomew, diplomatist, 1778-1851
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, G.C.B., Governor of Bombar Crichton.
Frere, Bartholomew, diplomatist, 1778-1851
Frere, Sir Henry Bartle Edward, G.C.B., Governor of Bombay, 1815-84
Frere, John, M.P., F.R.S., antiquary, 1807
Frere, John Hookham, M.P., diplomatist, 1769-1846
Frere, Joseph, Benedictine, 1598-1694
Frere, Joseph, Benedictine, 1598-1694
Frere, Joseph, Benedictine, 1598-1694
Freston, Ralph, Carmelite, 1274*
Freston, Rev. Anthony, M.A., divine, 1757-1819
Freville, George, Baron of the Exchequer, 1579
Frewen, Rev. Anthony, M.A., divine, 1758-1627
Frewen, John, Puritan divine, 1558-1627
Frewen, John, Puritan divine, 1558-1627
Frewen, Thomas, M.D., professor at Oxford, 1761
Fridegode, monk of Canterbury, fl. 960
Frideswide, St., 8th century
Friend, Sir John, conspirator, ex. 1696
Frisell, —-, friend of Chateaubriand, 1846
Friswell, James Hain, miscellaneous writer, 1827-78
Frith, John, Frotestant martyr, 1903-33
Frith, Mary, "Moll Cut-purse," 1662*
Frichtstan, St., Bishop of Winchester, fl. 932
Friobisher, St. Martin, navigator, 1594
Frodsham, William James, F.R.S., clockmaker, 1781-1850
Frost, Charles, F.S.A., historian of Hull, 1781-1862
Frost, John, M.A., Nonconformist divine, 1657
Frost, John, M.A., Monconformist divine, 1657
Frost, John, M.A., Monconformist divine, 1803-36
Froude, William Edward, R.A., painter, 1810-77
Froucester, Walter, Abbot of Gloucester
Froude, Rev. Richard Hurrell, M.A., Anglo-Catholic divine, 1803-36
Froude, William, F.R.S., mathematician and naval constructor, 1810-79 Fronde, Rev. Richard Hurrell, M.A., Anglo-Catholic divine, 1803-36
Froude, William, F.R.S., mathematician and naval constructor, 1810-79
Frowde, Philip, poet, 1733
Frowyk, Sir Thomas, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, 1466*-1505
Fry., Alfred, pamphleteer, 1877
Fry., Caroline, afterwards Wilson, 'The Listener,' b. 1787
Fry., Edmund, M.D., 'Pantographia.' 1825
Fry., Brancis, F.S.A., Biblical scholar, 1803-36
Fry., John, M.P., Bocinian writer, regicide, 1850
Fry., John, bibliographer, 1792-1822
Frye, Thomas, painter and engraver, 1710-62
Fryer, Edward, M.D., physician and biographer, 1761-1826
Fryer, John, M.D., physician, 1854
Fryer, John, M.D., physician, 1876-1872
Fryer, John, M.D., F.R.S., traveller, 1733
Fryer, Michael, mathematician, 1774-1844
Fryth, See Frith,
Fulbeck, William, legal writer, 1560, fl. 1602

Fulcher, Geo-ge Williams, poet, 1793-1855
Fulford, Francis, D.D., Bishop of Montreal, 1868
Fulke, William, D.D., Master of Pembroke Hall, 1537*-89
Fullarton, John, writer on finance, 1849
Fullarton, John, William, M.P., colonel, 1754-1808
Fuller, Andrew, D.D., Baptist minister, 1754-1815
Fuller, Rev. Andrew Gunton, Baptist minister, 1799-1884
Fuller, Charles Francis, sculptor, 1830-75
Fuller, Francis, Nonconformist divine, 1637-1701
Fuller, Isaac, painter, 1608-72
Fuller, John, L.D., Master of Jeaus Coll, Camb, 1558
Fuller, John, M.D., topographer, 1825
Fuller, John, M.D., topographer, 1825
Fuller, Sir Joseph, G.C. B., general, 1841
Fuller, Rev. Nicholas, Hebraist and philologist, 1557-1822
Fuller, Thomas, D.D., Worthies of England, 1608-61
Fuller, Thomas, M.D., Medicina Gymmastica, 1706
Fuller, William, D.D., Dean of Durham, 1659
Fuller, William, D.D., Dean of Durham, 1659
Fuller, William, D.D., Dean of Durham, 1879
Fuller, William, Boston, journalist and author, 1872
Fuller, Bis Boger de, judge, 1392
Fulton, George, 'Pronouncing Dictionary,' 1752-1853
Fulton, Stephen Watson, journalist and author, 1872
Fulman, Rev. William, antiquary, 1632-88
Fulton, George, 'Pronouncing Dictionary,' 1752-1831
Fulton, John, astronomer and mathematician, 1800-53
Fulwood, Christopher, Royalist, 1643
Fulwood, Christopher, Floyalist, 1643
Fulwood, Fromes, poet, 1796-1857
Furneaux, Philip, D.D., Dissenting minister, 1726-83
Furnes, Jocelin of, See Jocelin, Furness, Hochard, poet, 1796-1857
Furness, Hochard, poet, 1796-1857
Furness, Hochard, poet, 1796-1857
Furness, John Joseph, Catholic divine, 1909-65
Furness, Hochard, poet, 1796-1857
Furness, John Joseph, Catholic divine, 1909-65
Furness, Hochard, poet, 1796-1857
Furness, John Joseph, Cat

"THE ABOVE."

In your last issue Mr. Andrew W. Tuer wrote:
"May I, please, enter a feeble protest against the almost universal use amongst newspaper letter-writers, when referring to their subjectmatter, of this inelegant and poverty-stricken phrase?"

May I, please, enter a feeble defence of the practice? Mr. Tuer thinks "when part of a letter containing it is turned over into the next column, 'the above' becomes logically absurd." I do not think so. "The above" is used by newspaper letter-writers as "the premises" is by lawyers, and much as the personal pronoun is by grammarians, to avoid the too frequent repetition of what Mr. Tuer calls the "subjectmatter." Thus I fancy I should be right were I to say, "The Leadenhall Press. 'The above,' or 'the premises,' are situate in the E.C. district."

Mr. Tuer complains, too, that "the above' is sometimes used in referring to a living person." Why not? Should I be wrong in saying, son." Why not? Should I be wrong in saying, "Mr. Tuer is one of the proprietors of the Leadenhall Press. 'The above' is an excellent

manager"?

"The above" or "the premises" is, in fact, the "above named," whether a person or place.
Mr. Tuer is greatly troubled because "when part of a letter containing it is turned over into the next column, 'the above' becomes logically absurd." How so? Let us suppose that Mr. Tuer began his note thus (as many business men do): "The 'undersigned,' having found a mare's nest, is anxious to inform the world of the discovery." Would his communication be logically absurd if typographical exicators. absurd if typographical exigency should force his signature to the top of one column while the body of the letter was left at the bottom of the THOS. PURNELL. one preceding?

THE SPRING PUBLISHING SEASON.

The Religious Tract Society is going to publish a life of the Queen by Dr. Macaulay.

Messrs. J. & R. Maxwell announce the issue of a new novel by Mrs. Davy, entitled 'A Prince of Como.' Mr. Fisher Unwin will publish a new novel entitled 'A Little Summer Shower.'

A new novel by E. Fairfax Byrrne, the author of 'A Fair Country Maid,' &c., will be published by Messrs. Bentley & Son early in May, entitled 'The Heir without a Heritage.'

Messrs. Whittaker & Co. will publish an

English translation of Gaston Planté's work on 'The Storage of Electrical Energy.'

UNPUBLISHED LETTERS OF THACKERAY.

The interest felt in the letters published in Scribner's Magazine for April will be increased and extended by those to appear in the May number, which are no less charming than their

predecessors.

Letters such as these, from a great writer to an intimate friend, especially when, as in this case, they are full of references to his work, have a peculiar fascination for those who know the writer from his published writings only. Between published books and friendly letters there is much the same difference as between the set speeches of an orator and his ordinary conversation, and it is open to question whether a complete understanding of the character and meaning of a great writer or orator can be arrived at solely from his great writings and speeches. At all events, the letters and table-talk of such men have always possessed an indescribable charm, and we have nothing but gratitude for those who, like Mrs. Brookfield, make their treasures available to others, instead of keeping them hidden and unknown.

The letters to appear in the May number of Scribner's Magazine were all written while Thackeray was engaged on 'Pendennis,' and they tend to show that, as has often been surmised, Thackeray credited Arthur Pendennis with many of his own experiences, feelings, and ideas, just as Dickens did with David Copperfield, the story of whose life, it may be remembered, was appearing at the same time as 'Pendensia'.

dennis.'

So illustrative of 'Pendennis,' and indicative of Thackeray's state of mind while writing it, are these letters, that they should, in our opinion, be bound up with the book as an appendix. How invaluable are such passages as this!—

How invaluable are such passages as this !—

"At the train, whom do you think I found? Miss
G—, who says she is Blanche Amory, and I think
she is Blanche Amory; amiable at times, amusing,
clever, and depraved. She talked and persifiated all
the way to London, and the idea of her will help me
to a good chapter, in which I will make Pendennis
and Blanche play at being in love, such a wicked
false humbugging London love, as two blase London
people might act, and half deceive themselves that
they were in earnest. That will complete the cycle
of Mr. Pen's worldly experiences, and then we will
make, or try and make, a good man of him. O!
me, we are wicked worldlings most of us, may God
better us and cleanse us!"

And, as all the world knows, in the twenty-fifth chapter of the second volume, under the title of "Phillis and Corydon," the story of the "wicked false humbugging London love" is told, with the final criticism: "Here were two battered London rakes, taking themselves in for a moment, and fancying that they were in love with each other like Phillis and Corydon!"

The manner in which Thackeray got at the groundwork of some of his characters is shown in another letter, where, after describing the annoyance of a "fool's errand," undertaken in connexion with a certain "Madame de B.," he

continues :-

"However, I got a character in making Madame de B.'s acquaintance, and some day she will turn up in that inevitable repertory of all one's thoughts and experiences que vous savez."

One is tempted to speculate whether some of the characteristics of poor Clive Newcome's mother-in-law may have been taken from "Madame de B."

The remark in a letter to Mr. Brookfield (undated, as, alas! are most of them), "Get 'David Copperfield,' by Jingo it's beautiful; it beats the yellow chap of this month hollow," is only another instance of Thackeray's unselfish admiration for Dickens's work. It is interesting to compare it with these words, taken from a letter to Mrs. Brookfield:—

"Have you read Dickens? O! it is charming! brave Dickens! It has some of his very prettiest

touches—those inimitable Dickens touches which make such a great man of him; and the reading of the book has done another author a great deal of good. In the first place it pleases the other author to see that Dickens, who has long left off alluding to the A's works, has been copying the O. A., and greatly simplifying his style, and overcoming the use of fine words. By this the public will be the gainer, and 'David Copperfield' will be improved by taking a lesson from 'Vanity Fair.' Secondly, it has put me upon my metal; for ah! Madame, all the metal was out of me, and I have been dreadfully and curiously cast down this month past. I say, secondly, it has put me on my metal, and made me feel I must do something; that I have fame and name and family to support."

The unstinted praise of his rival, the honest ex-

The unstinted praise of his rival, the honest expression of pleasure at having taught this rival something, and the frank confession that the merits of 'David Copperfield' had put the writer on his "metal," are all illustrative of Thackeray's noble and yet simple character, and our admiration of the man and his works increases as we

read.

In one of these letters Miss Smith, a daughter of Horace Smith, is credited with having suggested the beginning of 'Pendennis':—

"And then one of the Miss Smiths told me a story which is the very thing for the beginning of 'Pendennis,' which is actually begun and in progress. This is a comical beginning rather. The other, which I did not like, was sentimental, and will yet come in very well after the startling comical business has been played off."

We wish that Miss Smith would tell us what her story was, that we might see how much of the beginning of 'Pendennis' was due to it. Bythe-by, we shall now expect to be told by some literary purists and moralists that Thackeray was guilty of plagiarism in not mentioning in a foot-note that he was "indebted for this incident

to So-and-so."

There is only one sketch in this instalment of the letters—a very amusing one, of the artist-author sleeping instead of working; but the letters themselves, besides the light they throw upon 'Pendennis,' give many a glimpse of Thackeray's social life at this time—among the names mentioned being those of Carlyle, Horace Smith, Arthur Stirling, Henry Hallam, Madame Jenny Lind, the Pollocks, the Irish orator Sheil, the Procters, Sir Julius Benedict, Lady Ashburton, and many others. Perhaps the most beautiful passage is that referring to the death of

"dear old Horace Smith, that good serene old man, who went out of the world in charity with all in it, and having shown through his life, as far as I knew it, quite a delightful love of God's works and creatures,—a true, loyal, Christian man. So was Morier, of a different order, but possessing that precious natural quality of love which is awarded to some lucky minds such as these, Charles Lamb's, and one or two more in our trade; to many among the parsons I think; to a friend of yours by the name of Makepeace, perhaps, but not unalloyed to this one. O! God purify it and make my heart clean."

No recommendation to read letters such as these can be needed. Those, if those there be, who cannot appreciate Thackeray's books can hardly fail to be attracted by such honest, outspoken, unaffected piety, and such a thorough appreciation of those qualities which are most lovable in mankind.

Literary Gossip.

Mr. Spencer Walpole has undertaken to write the life of the late Earl Russell from documents now in the possession of the family.

We hear that the question whether or not Lord Beaconsfield was born in the Adelphi is on the point of being definitely settled by a communication to one of our daily contemporaries, with trustworthy particulars as to the residence of Isaac D'Israeli in that neighbourhood.

THE Rev. John Mackenzie's work on Bechuanaland is now in the press. It will,

as we stated some time ago, be a narrative of Sir Charles Warren's expedition. The greater number of the illustrations will be copied from original photographs taken by an officer of engineers, who has placed them at Mr. Mackenzie's disposal.

Mr. Quarith is about to issue, as No. 5 of his "Reprints," a collection of the letters of Sir John Lubbock, Prof. Bryce, and others, which appeared lately in the Times on the subject of the nationalities and races of the United Kingdom. He has added as an appendix the notices on Celtic place and river names which an article by Mr. Kerslake, of Bristol, has recently drawn out in the columns of a weekly contemporary.

THE May number of the Expositor will contain an article on the origin of the Christian ministry by Prof. Harnack. Prof. Warr will continue in the Classical Review his article on the 'Aeolic Element in Homer.'

Under the title of 'St. Kilda and the St. Kildians' Mr. Robert Connell, of the Glasgow Herald, is going to republish, with additions, some articles which appeared in the Herald last summer. Mr. Connell has succeeded, with the aid of the local schoolmaster, in obtaining translations of several Gaelic songs of great antiquity, few of which have yet appeared in print, having hitherto been orally preserved. The General Assembly of the Free Church has been led by the stir made by the articles to appoint a commission to inquire this summer into the state of ecclesiastical affairs at St. Kilda. The only minister on the island belongs to the Free Church.

A NOVEL is in the press describing the career of the pretty daughter of an American millionaire, who after attracting much admiration on the Riviera, and being fêted in London society, marries the son of an English peer. The title is 'Miss Bayle's Romance: a Story of To-day.' It is the first work of fiction of a well-known author and journalist who has made a name in quite a different branch of literature.

Mr. Maunde Thompson intends to give some lectures at Oxford on paleography, mainly Latin.

WE understand that Dr. Vigfusson has gone to Copenhagen to consult manuscripts of importance in connexion with his edition of the 'Landnama Bok,' which is in course of publication by the Clarendon Press.

PROF. SAYCE has just returned from the sunlit South to find us enjoying a bitter east wind. He is hard at work on his forthcoming Hibbert Lectures.

The second part of Dr. Wikes's work on the Hebrew accents, containing the accents of the so-called twenty-one prose books, will soon be issued by the Clarendon Press. This part will be as complete as the first—if we may say so, even more complete—and equally indispensable for Biblical scholars, more especially the first appendix, headed "Notes on some Difficult or otherwise Noteworthy Passages." A second appendix will give an original account of the superlinear, or so-called Babylonian system of accentuation. Of immense importance will be the description of the famous Aleppo Bible, reported to have been written by Ben Asher. Dr. Wikes was fortunate enough to obtain not only a copy of the colophons and the

gran but will This the stound ben Mof t world

Nº

and book to a have Mess that Great I Lang not I

writt

visite

PE

to th

TI

feet lis no pront from for his Will Robe house burg attack also

Hunt

Hunt

TH Shipp to La Sothe streng of chi Gaule d'Ayg imper Spani speare

Franc Lyons Thr phalia Ziegle travel

and o

THE in the assure given and no THE

sponsi
"The Bishop which imitate of that was put his right the Arroyalty This is in the

AT

'87

tive

The be

by

em

0. 5

ters

and

mes ces

las

and

org-

vill the

of.

er.

St.

di-

ha

ne-

ol-

ral

of

ng ral

la.

he

nt

ve

grammatical parts of this famous manuscript, but also a photographed page of it, which will be reproduced in his forthcoming book. This codex has both Massorahs, with almost the same arrangement as in the MSS. to be found in our libraries, and edited by Jacob hen Havvim.

MR. W. DE G. BIRCH and Mr. H. J. Ellis of the British Museum are preparing a work on original charters from the Conquest

to the death of King John.

The slips of the 'Hieroglyphic Dictionary,' and nearly a hundred closely written notebooks, which the late Dr. Birch pointed to at the last as full of his latest work, to at the last as full of his latest work, have just realized less than six pounds at Messrs. Sotheby's. Who can say after this that Egyptology is not worth pursuing in Great Britain?

Mr. Morfill's 'Grammar of the Servian Language' is being printed off. If we are not mistaken, it is the first Servian grammar written in English.

PROF. HUGO SCHUCHARDT, of Graz, who visited this country a few years ago to per-fect his knowledge of Welsh and its dialects, is now engaged on the subject of infantile pronunciation, and industriously collecting, from all the languages of Europe, materials for his 'Kindersprachliche Forschungen.'

WE regret to hear of the death of Mr. Robert Grant, of the well-known bookselling house of Messrs. Robert Grant & Son, Edinburgh. Mr. Grant died of an apoplectic attack at the age of eighty. We are sorry also to record the death of Mr. Robert Hunter, of the firm of Messrs. Johnstone, Hunter & Co., publishers, Edinburgh.

THE library collected by the late Col. Shipperdson, of Durham, and bequeathed to Lady Meysey Thompson, is to be sold at Sotheby's about the end of the month. The strength of the library lies in its romances of chivalry. There is a complete 'Amadis de Gaule' (Lyons, 1577-1581), also the 'Mavgis d'Aygremont,' Merlin, three volumes, but imperfect, a Romancero General, and some Spanish chronicles. A second folio Shak-speare is also mentioned in the catalogue, and other books of interest.

A Revue des Patois has been started in France under the editorship of M. Clédat, of

The deaths are announced of the West-phalian poet F. W. Grimme, and of A. Ziegler, a voluminous writer of books of travel.

THE author of 'Sudden Death,' reviewed in the Athenœum of April 2nd, writes to assure us that Britisse Skottowe, the name given on his title-page, is his real name, and not a pseudonym.

THE New York Publishers' Weekly is responsible for the following statement :-

"The American publishers of the 'Life of Bishop Hannington' are trying an experiment which we hope will succeed and be widely imitated. Without conference with the author of that work, they wrote him, when the book was put to press, that they desired to recognize his rights, and had placed him on the basis of the American author, and should pay him a royalty on the sales of the American edition.

This is an instance of interpretional congright This is an instance of international copyright in the absence of an international law."

A TRANSLATION of Matilda Serao's novel

'Fantasia,' by Mr. Francis Paul, will shortly be published in one volume.

STRENUOUS efforts are being made in the Punjab for carrying out the recommenda-tions of the Education Commission, especially with respect to primary education, and with that object the Punjab Government have provided for a grant of a lakh of rupees in the current year. The general progress of education in the province during the year 1885-6, recently reported on to the Government of India, has been satisfactory, there having been a considerable increase in the number of pupils at both primary and secondary schools.

Much satisfaction is felt in educational circles in Bengal at the announcement recently made by the Vice-Chancellor of the University of Calcutta, that the University sity of Oxford had consented to arrangements enabling students from the affiliated colleges of the Calcutta University to take their B.A. degree in two years. Negotiations are in progress with a view to obtaining similar concessions from Cambridge.

THE American journals announce that the State Librarian of Albany, New York, has secured the André letters recently discovered at Kingston. The letters number altogether about nine hundred, of which twenty-eight were written by André himself.

THE chief parliamentary papers of the week have been a list of outrages in Ireland, the trade and navigation accounts for March, the annual report of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners, and reports on the trade of Galveston (Texas) and of the Philippines. There have also appeared the index to the Endowed Schools Report and a paper on the teaching of drawing.

SCIENCE

A Dictionary of English Plant Names. By James Britten and Robert Holland. Part III. (Trübner & Co.)

Antiquaries and philologists, as well as botanists, will welcome the concluding part of Messrs. Britten and Holland's 'Dictionary of Plant Names.' A work of this nature cannot be hurried through the press, still it was provoking to have to wait so long for the most important part. Of course we do not mean that the later letters of the alphabet contain names of greater importance than the earlier ones, but until the dictionary itself was through the press it was impossible to compile the index, which will certainly prove to be, for the purposes of many inquirers, the most useful part of the volume. Complain of them as we may, all of us who take an intelligent interest in physical science know that the ugly Latin and Greek words by which genera and species are distinguished are an absolute necessity. Nowhere is this shown more clearly than in botany. It is hardly conceivable that knowledge could be handed on in any other way, though that will not hinder the reader from indulging in an unforgiving spirit as he runs his eyes down the pages of this index. The plan on which it is constructed is as simple as can be conceived. The scientific names are given, and after tallity must have been sadly put to it when each are ranged in alphabetical order its they had to explain that the unevenness

English equivalents. Triticum repens, the most pestilent weed with which the British farmer has to deal, possesses more than forty distinct names. Some of these, we think, are new, but the greater part of them have every appearance of a remote antiquity. The authors have acted wisely in withholding such information as they may possess as to derivations. If they ever give it, as it is greatly to be desired they should do, it will be much better to have it in a separate book. The work of collecting is by no means over yet; until that be fairly well accomplished we may be content to wait. It is important to know, there or thereabouts, the number and character of the words with which we have to deal before we begin speculating as to their genealogies. Words like the present might be dealt with in groups, some of which would be pretty large. Not to stray beyond Triticum repens, we find a goodly company of forms which may all of them be gathered under the representative word wick, which, more or less disguised, comes out again and again wherever the leading idea was vitality or rapid growth.

It is no small matter in books of this kind that the authors should know how to economize space by a well-considered series of contractions, and that they should be able and willing, when there is a call for it, to go into somewhat minute detail. We have quite a dissertation on the word shamrock. The authors are, of course, aware that the wellknown story of St. Patrick's having plucked a shamrock leaf and used it in his teaching as an emblem of the Holy Trinity is mere legend. Whatever may have been the origin of the tale, this little sprig of green has become both a religious and a political symbol which has power to stir the hearts of thousands. Yet, strange to tell, what the true shamrock is it seems now impossible to ascertain. The authors give several variations in the method of spelling the word. Two or three of them cannot be of any historical value whatever, as they do not indicate a former method of pronunciation, but only show that the writers thought it humorous to spell badly on purpose. Under the word palm much interesting information is given as to the trees whose branches were used to take the place of true palms during the rites of Palm Sunday. We have evidence that before the Reformation several kinds of willow, as well as the box and the yew, were used for this purpose. We shall probably never arrive at any more definite knowledge as to Robin Hood than we have at present. Until, however, the present volume was in our hands we had no idea that he had found so much honour in the vegetable kingdom. Not only are four distinct plants called by his name, but we have a clematis named "Robin Hood's fetter" and a Lycopodium called "Robin Hood's hatband."

The doctrine of signatures died hard among educated people, if indeed it be not still alive, as we have some reason for believing. Many of the names here given have relation to this very old belief. Sencio Jacobæa was called stagger-wort, and believed to be good for the staggers in horses. Those who looked for the outward sign that should direct them to a knowledge of its inner poten-

Bec

tho have

bur

have

nnd

lute

Indi man

bein

ton'

are, fresh

is im

add,

dices

the

the g

one a

ance

117 c

its co

merce care

Gnild not l

is bes City 1

Londo

posed memb

collec

HE

intere

It has

and ru

south

attract

prove

of the

now, h

city of

and is

sented

there r

height.

but he

time of

thistles and was

hill; w

Herod's

was the of our I

wall thr

facing t

and gua hill five

tion of

history

and imp

the read

Conder

"I sho

Statementing thes Dunbar I

suppositi emblems These vie

of such s Mr. Hyd-emblems Turanian

With

Th provi

of the edges of the leaves was like the uneven motions of a horse suffering from that disease. It was with a feeling of real joy that we came upon the statement that even to this day the rose retains its old n plural in Devonshire. There are yet people alive who have heard "pullen" used as a plural where we should say "poultry"; we had no idea, however, that "rosen" yet lingered on human lips.

ASTRONOMICAL NOTES.

Ir was mentioned in our "Notes" on the 26th of last month that Dr. J. Palisa had given the name Valda to one of the two small planets discovered by him on the 3rd of November. It is now announced that he has named the other, No. 263, Dresda; also that his last discovery, No. 265, found on the 25th of February, has received the designation Anna. All, therefore, are now named, as No. 264, found by Prof. C. H. F. Peters on the 17th of December, was called Libussa some time ago.

The first volume of 'Observations Astro-

made by Baron d'Engelhardt at nomiques,' his private observatory at Dresden, has recently been published. The original building was erected in the year 1877, but it was replaced two years afterwards by the present, which is more conveniently situated, and is connected by a covered gallery with the baron's residence. The principal instrument is an excellent equatorial of 12 inches aperture, constructed by Grubb for the new observatory, and superseding that of 8 inches, which was used in the former building. The observations consist principally of comets, small planets, star clusters, and nebule; but there are also others of casual phenomena, such as occultations of stars by the moon and phenomena of Jupiter's satellites, besides some observations of the right ascension of the moon and moon-culright ascension of the moon and moon-cul-minating stars with the transit instrument, which is by Cook, and of 2 inches aperture. The volume is handsomely printed, and is illustrated with four plates representing dif-ferent parts of the observatory. All the obser-vations published were made at the new building with the exception of those of Brorsen's comet, which were made at the old observatory in the spring of 1879. The baron, it may b remarked, is a native of Russia, but selected Dresden as his place of residence on account of its climate; unfortunately, however, he has found that the atmosphere there is, on the whole, not well suited for astronomical observations.

Mr. Lynn calls attention, in a letter published in the current number of the Observatory, to a passage in Hipparchus criticizing the description of the constellations by Eudoxus, in which it is stated that there is a star situated in the celestial pole, his words being: $\Pi \epsilon \rho i$ μεν ουν του Βορείου πόλου Εύδοξος άγνοες, λέγων οι τως: "Εστι δέ τις άστηρ μένων αεί κατά τὸν αὐτὸν τόπον. Οῦτος δὲ ὁ ἀστηρ πόλος έστὶ τοῦ κόσμου. Hipparchus rightly observes that there was no star actually in the pole, but that there was no star actuary in the pole, our three stars forming a sort of square with its place. Delambre identifies these stars as β Ursæ Minoris, α and κ Draconis, but attributes no further significance to the passage, which surely furnishes a remarkable confirmation of the theory that the description of the constel-lations by Eudoxus (of which that by Aratus is understood to be principally a versification) was not founded on observations made in his own time, but on accounts handed down from those made by Babylonian star-gazers about two thousand years before, when a Draconis occupied a

position nearly in the celestial pole.

M. L. Thollon died at the observatory at
Nice on Good Friday, from starvation caused by
a tumour at the pyloric end of the stomach. M.
Thollon was formerly mathematical tutor in the
Russian imperial family. For the last twelve

years he has devoted himself to spectroscopic astronomy, spending half the year at the Paris Observatory and half the year at the Nice Ob-servatory. He had nearly finished revising the servatory. He had nearly finished revising the plates for his great map of the solar spectrum, which will be published in the first volume of the 'Annales' of the Nice Observatory.

GEOGRAPHICAL NOTES.

THE Mittheilungen of the German African Association publishes an elaborate map of Mr. Reichard's journey to the Katanga copper-mines, west of the Tanganyika, as also an account of a journey to Sokoto by Messrs. Staudinger and Hartert, with a large map. The Sultan is stated to have received the German Emperor's letter and presents with much satisfaction, and to have declared that "not an inch of land had been sold within his dominions to the English, and that the markets were open to all."

The Revue de Géographie publishes a memoir on French settlements in Africa, by J. N. Buache, the eminent geographer, addressed in 1790 to the Duc de Liancourt; an essay on the colonization of Algeria by the aid of railways, by M. S. Lebourgeois; an account of the discovery of Canada by the French, by M. P. Gaffarel; and the continuation of an article on Australia by M. E. Levasseur, which has run its course through many numbers, and is to be continued.

Dr. C. Peters, the chairman of the German

East African Company, has started for Zanzibar with a contingent of twenty-three persons, including, in addition to a railway engineer, a

surveyor, a medical man, and an armourer.

Count Antonelli, who accompanied King
Menelik to Harar, as did also Dr. Traversi, is

expected home in Italy.

Mr. J. T. Wills's paper 'On Rainfall in Australia,' published in the Scottish Geographical Magazine, and illustrated with two maps, presents us with a fairly accurate summary of the subject. The author dwells more especially are the subject. cially upon the practical aspects of the question, and traces many losses suffered by farmers to a want of knowledge of one of the elementary conditions which make farming possible. It is curious that he should have been obliged to go to the journal of a foreign meteorological society for some of his materials, having failed in his endeavours to procure the original reports in this country. Surely these reports are to be found in the library of the Board of Trade, if not in the Colonial Institute.

Mr. Eugene Stock, of the Church Missionary

Society, writes :-

Society, writes:—

"The writer of your 'Geographical Notes' complains that there is in the new edition of the Church Missionary Atlas 'no indication of the Universities' Mission stations on the maps of Eastern Africa, which are on a large scale.' He must have examined those maps very hastily. In both the Universities' Mission stations are indicated. In one the letter 'U' (which is explained at foot) is put against Zanzibar and Magila; and in the other, in which the scale is much larger, the words in full, 'Universities' Mission,' are printed under both 'Zanzibar Island' and 'Usambara,' to show that that mission occupies the whole island and the whole district. The writer further says that the plan on which the stations of the whole island and the whole district. The writer further says that the plan on which the stations of other societies have been inserted is 'not quite intelligible.' I beg to say that it is explained on a telligible. I beg to say that it is explained on a separate slip of paper prominently inserted in both parts, with a view to its being 'quite intelligible' pending the publication of the preface and other introductory matter by and-by."

On the map facing p. 53 the words "Universities' Mission," faintly printed, are placed in brackets beneath "Usambara" and "Zanzibar I.," which is vague, and in the case of Usambara absolutely misleading. No missionary stations whatever, apart from those of the Church Missionary Society, are indicated, although this could easily have been done without rendering those stations, which the atlas is specially designed to exhibit, less prominent. On the other maps certain missionary stations are indicated letters, which have to be searched for, and when found do not always convey correct information. Probably when Mr. Stock has a little more acquaintance with cartography, he will see

more acquaintance with carvography, he will see the propriety of rectifying these points.

The 'Catalogue of the York Gate Library, formed by Mr. S. W. Silver,' by Mr. E. Augustus Petherick (Murray), of which a second edition has been issued, is in several respects a pattern of what a work of this class should be if the contents of a collection of books are to be made readily accessible. The catalogue proper gives the titles of works and papers, classified according to subjects, and arranged chrono-logically within each class, whilst copious indices of subjects and authors render reference easy. Reproductions of twenty maps, title-pages, or plates from rare works add to the interest of this handsome volume. We may interest of this handsome volume. We may add that Mr. Silver's library is particularly rich in geographical books and in works dealing with British colonies, and that access to its

treasures is readily granted to students.

Messrs. G. Philip & Son send us an "Enlarged Jubilee Edition" of their 'Atlas of the British Empire, consisting of twenty-nine maps by Mr. John Bartholomew; Messrs. W. & A. K. Johnston a 'Colonial and Indian Atlas of A. K. Johnston a 'Colonial and Indian Atlas of the British Empire,' also in twenty-nine maps, somewhat larger in size; and Mr. John Hey-wood forwards a 'British Empire Atlas' in thirty-seven maps of small size. Of these three atlases that published by Messrs. Philip will probably suit purchasers best. Mr. Heywood's 'Atlas' is alterether upsatisfactory.

Atlas' is altogether unsatisfactory

'The Earth: a Descriptive History of the Phenomena of the Life of the Globe,' by Elisse Reclus, edited by Prof. A. H. Keane (Virtue & Co.), is little more than a reprint of Mr. B. B. Woodward's translation of the same work, published in 1871 by Messrs. Chapman & Hall. A few paragraphs have been added, and some of the old maps replaced by others of a more attractive type, but in other respects the work appears to have undergone no change. This is, perhaps, not matter for regret, for a more attractive work on physical geography has rarely been written, and Mr. Woodward's translation is thoroughly satisfactory.

The Religious Tract Society is going to published.

lish Mr. Chalmers's new work on 'Pioneering in New Guinea.' Mr. Chalmers describes, among other things, the Government expeditions to proclaim the protectorate. He was with Sir P. Scratchley till within a few days of his death.

The 'Gazetteer of the British Isles' (Edinburgh, Black) is edited by Mr. John Bartholomew, F.R.G.S., the well-known map-maker; and to him, too, are due its twenty-eight admirable maps, illustrating the physical, statistical, and political geography of the kingdom. The work itself is both full and concise. It consists of 869 double-columned pages, and contains, on a rough calculation, more than 60,000 separate entries, of from two to 264 lines apiece. might have looked, perhaps, for general article on England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland; otherwise, careful examination has failed to reveal a single serious omission. Thus, to select three places that have lately cropped up in the newspapers — Glenbeigh, Iddesleigh, and the Pynes; or to take at random four tiny hamlets known to the writer-Porthewrnow, near Lands End; Brundish, in Suffolk; Cross Foxes, near Dolgelly; and Lochans, in Wigtownshire. These all are accurately localized, their distance being given from the nearest towns, and the distance of the towns, again, from London, Edinburgh, or Dublin. Nor are we merely told of a place where it is. The question also, "What of it?" is answered, The question also, "What of it?" is answered, historical, biographical, and antiquarian notes having been freely admitted. "Field Place, seat, 2 miles N.W. of Horsham, W. Sussex: birthplace of Shelley (1792-1822)," may serve as a sample of the manner in which are noticed the birthplaces and homes of Bede, Latimer, Keble, Carlyle, Dickens, and hundreds of other greater or lesser worthies. There is, however, no mention of Wordsworth, Landor, "George Eliot," and

'87

ittle l see

cond cts a be if o be

oper ified ono-

ious

efer-

may rich

with its

the naps . &

Hey-

hree

lisée ie & pube of

vork s is, trac-

pub-

ir P. rgh, d to and 869

n s

and :

Dol-

t is.

as a

Beckford, in the articles on Cockermouth, Llanthony, Griff, and Fonthill. A few battlefields have escaped the compiler—Arkinholm, Brunanburh, Dunnichen, and Lansdowne; whilst under Godalming the new Charterhouse should surely have been noticed, under Henley the regatta, and under Knock the famous apparitions. Of absolute blunders we have detected but one—that Haileybury College is said to be "an institution for the education of young men intended for the for the education of young men intended for the Indian Civil Service"; this is second-hand, and many years obsolete. Then Scottish towns get many years obsolete. Then Scottish towns get rather an undue prominence, the article "Kelso" being nearly twice as long as "Bath," and "Brighton" only one line longer than "Keith." Defects are, however, inevitable in a work so full and so fresh; and with all these defects this gazetteer is immensely valuable. Its statistics, we should add, have been wisely relegated to ten appendices, instead of being sown broadcast through the volume. Isolated figures as to shipping, live stock, and the like have little meaning for the general reader; whereas these tables enable one at a glance to understand the relative importance of the 110 British seaports, or to compare the industrial and agricultural condition of the 117 counties. The get-up of the book is worthy

its contents.

The City of London even now is not amply provided with libraries for geography and commerce. The London Institution, under the care of Porson and his successors, collected classics, topography, and genealogy. In the Guildhall Library geography and commerce have not been the branches most favoured. There is besides only the newly formed library of the City Liberal Club, now on a fair scale. The London Chamber of Commerce have just proposed to make a like provision for their members, and have already formed a small collection. collection.

THE PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.

HERR SCHUMACHER reports a discovery of interest from the shores of the Lake of Tiberias. It has long been known that ancient remains and ruins are scattered about on the small plain south of the modern city, but they have never attracted much attention. Robinson tried to prove that the modern town stands on the site of the Herodian city. Herr Schumacher has now, however, traced the whole wall of Herod's city of Tiberias. It is three miles in length, and is in shape an oblong, the long side presented to the lake. At its south-west corner there rises a lofty hillock, five hundred feet in height. This hillock is crowned with ruins which were noted by Lieut.-Col. Kitchener, but he could not examine them, because at the time of his survey they were covered with high thistles. The ancient wall of Tiberias ran up, and was connected with a strong wall round this hill; within the wall are ruins, probably of and ruins are scattered about on the small plain and was connected with a strong wall round this hill; within the wall are ruins, probably of Herod's palace, certainly of a fort. This, then, was the acropolis of Tiberias, which in the time of our Lord is now proved to have been no mean Galilean village, but a great and stately city, its wall three miles long, and for a mile in length facing the sea from which He saw it, dominated and guarded by Herod's stronghold, built on a hill five hundred feet in height. In the restoration of the country at the time of the Gospel history Tiberias will henceforth occupy a large and important place.

with regard to the eagerly expected work on the reading of the Hittite inscriptions, Capt. Conder writes to the Committee:—

"I should like clearly to explain in the Quarterly Statement what it is that I have discovered concerning these hieroglyphs. The attempts of the Rev. Dunbar Heath and the Rev. C. Ball are based on the supposition that the language is Semitic, and the emblems either letters or letters and determinatives. These views are directly contrary to the conclusions of such scholars as Prof. Sayce and M. Chabas; and Mr. Hyde Clarke, in 1880, pointed out that the emblems must be syllabic, and the language probably Turanian. In fact, as the texts are older than

1400 B.C., it is highly improbable that the emblems would be alphabetic. Prof. Sayce, while pointing out that the Hittite language could not have been Semitic, has only gone as far as to suggest an approximation to Georgian. All that I claim to have done is to restore the known sounds of the symbols to the language to which they belong, to show that this was the Hittite language, and to put in the hands of specialists the key which will enable them to make final and complete translations of the texts. My knowledge of the language does not enable me to do more than this, and I ask those who are real authorities on this ancient tongue to show some indulgence for my probable mistakes, if they are satisfied (as I think they will be) of the soundness of my principles of decipherment."

of my principles of decipherment."

The memoir, which may be expected next week, will contain an account of Capt. Conder's discovery and the rules which he has been enabled to lay down for the translation; general remarks on the commoner emblems, the gods and the religious ideas, and on the grammar; the connexion of these symbols with Cypriote, Cuneiform, Egyptian, Canaanite, and others; and a summary and analysis. The book will be published for the Committee of the Exploration Fund by Messrs. Bentley & Son.

ASTEONOMICAL.—April 6.—Mr. E. Dunkin, V.P., in the chair.—The Rev. J. Bone, Lieuts. W. F. Caborne and C. W. M. Hepworth, and Mr. W. F. Smith were elected Fellows.—Mr. G. F. Chambers read a paper on a catalogue of red stars, which he described as the result of seventeen years' observations, extending from 1870 to 1886 inclusive. The catalogue contains 711 stars, 589 of which are visible in England. All red stars below the 8½ magnitude have been rejected, and only stars which appear as distinctly orange or reddish have been included. There are less than a dozen stars which according to Mr. Chambers, can be properly termed carmine or ruby. Sir William Herschel, Sir John Herschel, Schmidt, and some other of the older observers catalogued many stars as red which can now only be described as orange. The difference cannot be attributed to the different colour corrected for the red rays and some for shorter wave lengths; for well-known observers using reflectors which bring all coloured rays to the same focus differ greatly amongst themselves in their colour estimates. Mr. Chambers was of opinion that there is a great difference of colour sensitiveness between the eyes of different observers, especially at the red end of the spectrum. In other words, a partial colour blindness at the red end of the spectrum is very common.—A paper by Mr. H. Grubb was read 'On the Choice of Instruments for Stellar Photography.' In considering the important question whether a reflecting or refracting telescope is likely to give the better results, he comes to the conclusion that the advantage appears to be on the side of the reflector. The field of the reflector is theoretically flatter, though, as General Tennant has pointed out, there is a considerable amount of "coma" about the images of stellar points has yet been made, but the distortion appears to be greater in photographs taken with refractors than in those taken with redegree to the axis of the instrument. No complete comparison of the lateral distortion of the images of stellar points has yet been made, but the distortion appears to be greater in photographs taken with refractors than in those taken with reflectors. In the beautiful photographs taken by the brothers Henry the images of small stars at a distance of 80 from the centre of the field are ellipses, the proportion of whose major and minor axes is 9 to 4, while in the photographs taken with Mr. Isaac Roberts's reflector the stellar images are practically undistorted to a distance of 1° from the centre of the field.—Mr. David Gill gave an account of his photographic work at the Cape Observatory. An attempt is being made to map the whole of the southern heavens on plates subtending 6° in diameter.—Mr. H. H. Turner read apaper 'On the Variations of Level and Azimuth of the Transit Circle of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich.'—The following papers were taken as read: 'On the Orbit of OE 400,' by Mr. J. E. Gore,—'Lunar Occultations on March 29th, 1887, by Mr. C. L. Prince,—'On the Formulæ for Computing the Apparent Positions of a Satellite, and for Correcting the Assumed Elements of its Orbit,' by Mr. A. Marth,—'Remarks on some of the Present Aspects of Celestial Photography,' by Prof. C. Pritchard,—and 'Observatory, Greenwich.'

LINNEAN.—'April 7.—Mr. W. Carruthers, Pre-

LINNEAN. — April 7. — Mr. W. Carruthers, President, in the chair.—Messrs, H. J. Barron, J. H.

Dugdale, and E. B. Poulton were elected Fellows.—There were exhibited fresh specimens of a pure white variety of primrose, which had been gathered growing wild, near Biarritz, by Mr. W. D. G. Osborne. —A series of instantaneous photographs of storks nesting, &c., were exhibited for Mr. B. Bidwell. These were specially interesting as showing the peculiar attitudes assumed in flight, &c.—Some malformed trout in an early stage of development were described by Dr. F. Day.—A paper was read by Prof. Huxley On the Gentians: Notes and Queries. Taking the flower as a basis, he divides the Gentianes into two great series, each of which is oharacterized by a peculiar disposition of the nectarial organs, and a gradation of forms of the corolla from the deeply cleft rotate or stellate condition, through the campanulate, to the extreme infundibulate kind. In one series, termed Perimelitæ, the distinguishing characters are a zone of secreting cells encircling the ovary, or absence of such, or presence of a honey-secreting surface, which may exist in the central parts of the flower. He assumes on morphological grounds a hypothetical ancestral flower or Ur-Gentian—Haplanthe. As a starting-point this would lead on the one hand to the series of the Perimelitæ with four subsidiary types, and on the other to the Mesomelitæ, also with four subsidiary types of foral structure. The Perimelitæ comprise the groups: 1, Actinanthe; 2, Keratanthe; 3, Lophanthe; and, 4, Etgehananthe. The Mesomelitæ comprise: 1, Asteranthe; 2, Limanathe; 3, Lissanthe; and, 4, Ptychanthe. The one series appears to bear a certain progressive relation in its evolution to the leading morphological modifications of the opposite series. In treating of the geographical distribution. Under I. Arctogea he includes Europe, Africa, Asia, and North America as far north as Mexico. III. Australia is another province; and IV. New Zealand and adjoining islands. Species of the Gentianeæ are found in all these provinces, the headquarters being North Arctogea, and Actinanthe,

courred.

Zoological.—April 5.—Prof. W. H. Flower, President, in the chair.—The Secretary read a report on the additions to the menagerie during March, and called special attention to two long-tailed grass-finches (Poèphila acuticauda) from North-West Australia, and to a Fisk's snake (Boodon fishii) and a narrow-headed toad (Bufo angusticeps) from South Africa.—Mr. F. Day exhibited and made remarks on a specimen of a Mediterranean fish (Scorpæna scrofa) taken off Brixham early in March last, and new to the British fauna.—Mr. J. H. Leech exhibited some specimens of new butterflies from Japan and Corea, and gave a short account of his recent journeys to those countries in quest of Lepidoptera.—Letters and communications were read: from the Rev. G. H. R. Fisk, of the Cape Colony, respecting the killing and eating, by a shrew, of a young venomous snake (Sepedon hemachates),—by Prof. Flower, on behalf of Messrs. J. H. Scott and T. J. Parker, of the University of Otago, New Zealand, on a specimen of a young female Ziphius, which was cast ashore alive at Warrington, north of Dunedin, New Zealand, in November, 1884,—by Mr. R. S. Wray, on the morphology of the wings of birds, in which a description was given of a typical wing, and the main modifications which are found in other forms of wings were pointed out, one of the principal points adverted to being the absence, in nearly half the class of birds, of the fifth cubital remex, its coverts only being developed; and the

of t

owe

self on t late

essa

upo

Japa quei Arts

prod Chō Ang

still phas outla lopn

subj

then

says

histo

true

mati are

men

they

say 1

and

the

less

Mus

Fran

rema

Rem

book

marl who orde for t

is, it

fact

no a

back

Leyd

centu

Hogo

the]

been

popu

ferri

extra farce

with

section

prese

the r

of Mi which have

Ande

succe

and n

admi for th

the n

ing in

group

accur

It wil

ing tl

pirec

ings bough

Pr

peculiar structure of the wings in the Ratitæ and peculiar structure of the wings in the Ratitæ and the Spheniwai was also commented upon,—and from the Rev. H. S. Gorham, on the classification of the Coleoptera of the division Languriides. The author pointed out the characters which, in his opinion, were available for the systematic arrangement of this family of Coleoptera, and for its division into genera. The subject had hitherto not received the attention it deserved, and several errors had gained avarages or wing to the hearty and insufficient way. attention it deserved, and several errors had gained currency, owing to the hasty and insufficient way in which the structure of these insects had been analyzed. He added an analytical table of about forty genera, many of those proposed being new. Further notice of the American genera would soon appear in Messrs. Godman and Salvin's 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.'

Further notice of the American genera would soon appear in Messrs. Godman and Salvin's 'Biologia Centrali-Americana.'

Entomological...—April 6.—Dr. Sharp, President, in the chair.—Messrs. F. Galton, J. H. Leech, and G. S. Parkinson were elected Fellows.—Mr. S. Stevens exhibited specimens of Arctia mendica, collected in county Cork by Mr. McDowell, the males of which were remarkable in being white like the females. It was stated that the black or typical English form of the male was unknown in Cork.—Mr. G. T. Porritt exhibited a long series of Hybernia progemmaria from Huddersfield, all the females in which, and the majority of the males, belonged to the dark variety called fuscata. This dark form, although almost unknown a few years ago in Yorkshire, seemed likely to replace the paler and original type of the species.—Lord Walsingham remarked on the apparent increase in the number of melanic forms in the North, and suggested an explanation of the probable causes of such increase.—Mr. G. F. Mathew exhibited a number of new species of butterflies collected by him in 1882 and 1883 in the Solomon Islands, during the short visits of H. M.S. Espiègie, which species had been recently described by Mr. Mathew in papers communicated to the Entomological and Zoological Societies.—Mr. E. B. Poulton exhibited a large lepidopterous larva from the Celebes Islands, and made remarks on the urticating properties of its hairs, which were believed by the natives to cause erysipelas.—A discussion ensued, in which Lord Walsingham, Dr. Dixey, Mr. McLachlan, Dr. Sharp, Mr. J. Jenner-Weir, and Mr. Slater took part.—Mr. P. Crowley exhibited several new species of butterflies recently received from West Africa.—Mr. H. Goss reported the capture, by Mr. G. D. Tait, at Oporto, last September, of Anosia plexippus. He remarked that although some twenty specimens had been captured in the south of England, only two had been previously recorded from the continent of Europe.—Lord Walsingham remarked on the exhibited a number of specimens represe

MATHEMATICAL.—April 7.—Sir J. Cockle, President, in the chair.—Messrs, J. Edwards, R. Russell, and A. N. Whitehead were elected Members.—The following papers were read, or taken as read: 'On the Intersections of a Circle and a Plane Curve,' by Prof. Genese,—'A New Theory of Harmonic Polygous,' by the Rev. T. C. Simmons,—'On some Properties of Simplicissima, with especial regard to the related Spherical Loci,' by Mr. W. J. C. Sharp.—'On Briot and Bouquet's Theory of the Differential Equation Fig. 16th [19]. Equation F (η_{lds}^{lds} , =0, by Prof. Cayley,—'Two Points in the Plane tof a Triangle and a Cubic through Them,' by Mr. R. Tucker,—and 'Tetrahedral Note,' by Dr. Wolstenholme.

MEETINGS FOR THE ENSUING WERK.

Asiatic, 4.- 'Life and Work of the late Alexander Wylle,' M. H. Cordier.

H. Cordier.

Victoria Institute, 8 — Practical Optimism.' Canon S. Smith.

Surveyors' Institution, 8 — Discussion on 'Dilapidations and the

Legal Obligation to Repair' and 'Notes on Dilapidation Prac-

tice."
Aristotelian, 8.—'The Theory of Motion,' Mr. E. P. Scrymgour.
Institute of British Architects, 8.
Royal Institution. 3.—'Electricity,' Dr. J. Hopkinson.
Statistical, 72.—'Class Mortality Statistics,' Mr. N. A. Hum-

Civil Banicares, a.— Water-Supply from Wells, 'Messrs, Grover, Fox, Stooke, and Matthews.

Society of Arts, 8.— 'South Africa,' Major-General Sir C. Warren. Zoological, 8j.—'Specimens of Disease from Manmals in the Society of Gardens,' and 'On the Arm-gland of Lemus,' Mr. Society of Gardens,' and 'On the Arm-gland of Lemus,' Mr.

J. B. Sutton, 'Contributions to the Anatomy of Earthworms' (No. I., II., III.), Mr. F. E. Beddard, 'Remarks upon the Moulting of the Great Bird of Pransies, 'Mr. A. D. Bartiett Meteorological, 7.—'The Storm and Low Barometer of December 8th and 5th, 1885, 'Mr. C. Harding; 'Report of the Wind Force Committee,' Mr. G. Chatterton; 'New Form of Velocity Anemometer,' Mr. P. Dines; 'Decerpion of Two Maximum Pressure Registering Anemometers,' Mr. G. M. Whipple. British Archoological Ansociation, 8.—'The Consecrated Weil on Lancater Castle Hill, 'Dr. J. Tarketon,' Mr. A. Reckenzaun, Loyal Institution, 8.—'Chemistry of the Organic World, 'Prof. Dewar. Archpeological Institute, 4.—'Pre-Norman Remains in Residend'

Royal Institution, 8.— Chemistry of the Organic World, Prot. Archeological Institute, 4.— Pre-Norman Remains in England, and 'Ceite of Chinese Jade recently found in America,' Mr. Royal 4. Ecological, 5.— The Classification of the Vertebrates,' Mr. P. B. Beddard (Davis Lecture). Linnean, 8.— Nature and Causes of Variation in Plants and Animals,' Mr. P. Geddes. Historical, 39.— The White Races, the Founders of the Earliest Civilization,' Mr. J. S. Staart Cleanic Cov., 19.— Cov. 19.—

F. Abel.
Antiquaries, 2—Anniversary.
Royal Institution, 3.—'The New Zealand Alps,' Dr. R. von
Lendenfeld.—'On Belicate Calorimetrical Thermometers' and
Jun the Expansion of Thermometer Bulba under Pressure,'
Prof. Pickering; 'Note on Magnetization,' Mr. R. H. M.
Rosanquet; 'On a Thermodynamical Relation,' Prof. W.
Ramsay and Mr. S. Young.

Science Cossip.

THE life of Mr. Darwin by his son, which Mr. Murray announces in his quarterly list, will fill three volumes.

THE death is announced of Dr. John Hymers, F.R.S., of Brandsburton Rectory, Yorkshire. He was second wrangler in 1826, a well-known Cambridge tutor in his day, and the author of several mathematical text-books which were much used. The daily papers announce that he has left a large sum of money to the town of Hull to found a school.

MR. W. W. Fowler writes about our review of 'The Coleoptera of the British Islands,' taking exception

taking exception
"to a question of fact which affects the whole raison d'être of my book, and shows that your reviewer cannot have studied his subject. He says (p. 419): 'In 1839 Stephens in his manual described 3,462 species, and in 1883 Dr. Sharp in his catalogue only enumerates 3,243 British beetles.....the specific census has, therefore, not increased.' Now it is a well-known fact that not less than 1,099 species were added between 1840 and 1872, and about 100 have been discovered since. Every colour variety was described by Stephens as a new species; in proof of this it may be alleged that he described 60 species of Cercyon, of which only 17 are now recognized by English and continental authors. Stephens, therefore, described about 2,250 species now recognized, or less, whereas at present about 3,300 are known as distinct; it is because of this increase that a new or less, whereas at presentabout 3,300 are known as distinct; it is because of this increase that a new work on the British beetles with localities and habitats has been called for. Your reviewer also remarks that the dispersal of species at least over the Palæarctic region should be described; I have in each case given the distribution of the genera roughly over the world, which is as much as can be found room for. I should be much obliged if you could correct the mistaken ideas that must arise from your reviewer's notice; you will find my statefrom your reviewer's notice; you will find my state-ment corroborated in the *Entomologist's Annual* for 1872, p. 130, where very full statistics are given, and in papers by myself in the *Entomologist's Monthly Magazine*."

It is difficult to follow Mr. Fowler's objections, because what he asserts has not been denied, and the impressions he fears have not been implied. The total number of species recognized as such by Stephens in his manual is in excess of those enumerated to-day, and that this discrepancy is owing to the number of "Stephens's species" which have since been proved to be simply varieties or synonyms of other species was distinctly stated in the review to which Mr. Fowler objects, and therefore the statement that the specific census between the times of Stephens and Sharp—according to the computation of these authors—has not increased, remains a simple fact. In expressing the hope that in some future work the dispersal of the species over the Palearctic region might be described we did not complain of Mr. Fowler not having done so. He would doubtless be willing to admit that he possesses neither the material nor the knowledge of so wide a fauna necessary to enable him to do so, but he might possibly welcome such a work as gladly as would

FINE ARTS

THE TWENTY-THIRD ANNUAL EXHIBITION OF FIGURES by ARTISTS of the BRITISH and FOREIGN SCHOOLS Is NOW OPEN at THOMAS McLEAN'S GALLERY, 7, Haymarket.—Admission, including Catalogue, 1s.

DECEASED BRITISH MASTERS and MODERN PAINTERS.—SHEPHERD BROS.' SPRING EXHIBITION comerises choice Works by the great Painters of the British School.—SHEPHERD BROS.' GALLERY, 27, King Street, St. James's Square.

MR. W. F. DICKES' GALLERY of OLD MASTERS, 81, Charlotte Street, Fitzroy Square. Important Examples of Rembrandt, Rubera, Gerard Dou, Eck hout, Terburg, Teniers, Both, Van der Veide, Falameds, Faul Potter, J. Ruysikal, Kottenhammer, Van Goyen, Nees, Ostaka, Zorg, M. Hondek oeter, Vernei, G. Fousik, Correggio, Vandyke, Olorgione, Canaletto, Glotto, and many others from well-known Collec-tions—Admission by address card, Daily from Two titl Seven, and by appointment at other times.

'THE VALE OF TEARS.'—DORE'S LAST GREAT PICTURE, con-pleted a few days before he died, NOW ON VIEW at the Dorf Galler, 35, New Bond Street, with 'Christ leaving the Practorium,' 'Christ Entry into Jerusalem.' 'The Dream of Pilate's Wife,' and his other great Pictures. From Ten to Six Daily.—Admission, 1s.

A Descriptive and Historical Catalogue of a Collection of Japanese and Chinese Paintings in the British Museum. By W. Anderson. Printed by Order of the Trustees. (Longmans & Co.)

NOBODY will deny that the collection of Chinese and Japanese drawings recently acquired by the British Museum, though still far from complete, is extremely valuable. Yet it is by no means the section of the Department of Prints which scholars expected would next be made accessible by the publication of a catalogue. The printing of the General Catalogue has not been begun. There are no special catalogues of the Italian drawings, or even of the Italian engravings. Of the superb collections of English mezzotints and works in line, of the Hollars, the Dürers, and of the host of English portraits, no man outside the Museum, and few inside it, know or can know anything whatever. 'The Catalogue of Satirical Prints,' a vast work, stands where it stood when the fourth volume was published more than four years ago, and for want of an index is much less useful than it might be. Each of these collections (except the Italian, which has rivals on the Continent) is not only of enormous value, but far superior to that of any other museum, yet no complete catalogue fit for publication is ready of any of them, and even the lists used in the department consist of titles merely and are inaccessible to the public.

Of course the Keeper of the Prints cannot help himself until Parliament grants funds, though these collections have been accumulating for a century. Yet we have no doubt the learned world, not less than the artistic, would have been much better pleased to receive an adequate catalogue of the Italian prints, of the mezzotints, of the Dürers, of the English portraits, than the book before us. Japanese and Chinese drawings are all very well in their way, they are really quite astonishing specimens of handicraft and curious observation and dexterity; but, after all, they cannot be ranked higher than bric-d-brac, and it was not for bric-à-brac that the British Museum was founded. The national collection, rich as it is—and for a long time to come it may well be content to be no richer—is still far from being representative of all the sections of Japanese drawings; still less is it complete, and—what, so far as cataloguing is concerned, is of at least equal consequence—we are not in a position to deal with these works with a perfect mastery of their history and the history '87

Works GAL

tings

rson.

ong-

n of

ently ough

valu-

on of

olars le by crintbeen es of

alian

is of f the

st of

can

ogue ands

lume

ago, less

hese

has y of at of

cata-

ny of

de-

nnot

ınds,

accu-

e no

n the

etter ue of

f the

the

inese

way,

mens

and t be

was

seum

ne it

less

cata-

rfect

of the amazing handicraft to which they owe their existence. Mr. Anderson himself has admitted, in that fine book on the 'Pictorial Arts of Japan' which we lately reviewed, that the tardy arrival of an essay by Prof. F. E. Fenollosa, of Tokio, upon 'L'Art Japonais,' issued in the Japanese Mail of 1884, was of serious consequence to him while compiling his 'Pictorial Arts,' as the essay throws much light on the productions of the illustrious Kanaoka and Chō Densu, the latter being the Michael Angelo of old Japanese design. Such is the still imperfect state of our knowledge of this phase of painting, so complex is it, and so outlandish are its applications and developments, that it will be long before the subject is exhausted; indeed, the Japanese themselves, to judge by what Mr. Anderson says, have not yet mastered the whole of the history of their art crafts. Of course it is true that we need not wait for that consummation, but it is also equally true that we are in no particular hurry. The achievements of the Demon Spider, portentous as they are, the histories of Wang Chih, to say nothing of the analysis of the Yamato say nothing of the analysis of the Yamato and Tosa schools of Japanese masters, and the much more curious Buddhist schools, interest us, we are not ashamed to say, much less than the prints and drawings the Museum contains by the masters of Italy, France, and the Low Countries. While we remain ignorant of our Albert Dürers, and Pembrandt at the Museum is as a scaled Rembrandt at the Museum is as a sealed book, we are not impatient about the remarkable painter Funatō no Naoshi, whom in A.D. 654 the Emperor Kōtoku ordered to paint Buddhas and Bôdhisattvas for the temple Kawara-déra. Our stoicism is, it must be admitted, strengthened by the fact that of Funato no Naoshi there are no authentic remains. Let us then fall back upon Raphael, upon Dürer, upon Van Leyden or Rembrandt, and, if we cannot hope to know all about Shin-sai of the ninth century, let us content ourselves with Hogarth, of whose art, as represented at the British Museum, only the satires have been catalogued for the Trustees.

Prof. Colvin, who has done much to popularize a taste for Italian drawings, and is well informed about their value as exponents of art, cannot be suspected of preferring Japanese and Chinese oddities and extravagances, and outlandish tragedy and farce, to fine European works. Had it rested with him, no doubt catalogues of the other sections of his department would have been presented to the artistic world long before the remarkable learning and peculiar taste of Mr. Anderson were exercised on this book, which we value highly, even while we could have waited for it some years longer. Mr. Anderson's abilities and fitness for dealing successfully with a difficult, somewhat tedious, and most complex subject we have repeatedly admired, and he deserves abundant credit for the manner in which he has catalogued the numerous classes of a collection numbering in all about 2,700 examples of various groups, or schools, as Mr. Anderson not very accurately, but still conveniently, calls them. It will be remembered that he was busy during the six years he spent in the Island Empire collecting the Japanese and Chinese drawings he catalogues; from him the Trustees bought the examples en bloc in 1882. Before

then the nation possessed but very few indeed of these drawings, to which fashion has given a greater importance than the development of taste for art and familiarity with considerably increased numbers of them will quite justify. Mr. Anderson's thorough acquaintance with the examples themselves, his extraordinary knowledge of the decorative and pictorial crafts of the Japanese and (in a minor degree) Chinese, to say nothing of his excellent taste and sound judgment, qualified him to sort them rightly into schools and to describe them thoroughly. A better guide to knowledge of the general history of the subject could hardly be hoped for at present. In fact, he made a noble contribution to our knowledge of the subject so long as ten years

Much the greater number of the drawings are Japanese; the Chinese minority serves well to illustrate the relationship between the pictorial crafts of the countries. To the catalogue of each group of specimens is prefixed an account of the main facts in the history of the school, and a list of the principal draughtsmen whose names have found places in native biographical records; and, lastly, the legendary and other motives have been dealt with more or less in detail. This plan Mr. Anderson has most conscientiously and laboriously carried out throughout his volume. With all the zeal of an enthusiast who is likewise a specialist, he declares his belief that as time goes on and more public collections are formed the study may become greatly developed in the West. We are sorry to differ from a student so accom-plished and earnest. The decorative design of the extreme East does not, we fear, possess sufficient intellectual attractions, or even beauty and nobility enough, to command more attention than it now receives. Mr. Anderson's pictures and drawings must be content, we have no doubt, to be reckoned as representing the acme of curious technical skill, or rather a most wonderful handicraft, enriched and vivified by amazingly vigorous, but often hideous and grotesque motives; the whole set, so to say, in a gloriously diversified coloration of rare beauty, if no great subtlety, but—in this differing radically from the masterpieces of Occidental colouring—devoid of pathos. We can hardly expect the art of the Japanese, and still less of the Chinese, to retain their idiosyncrasies and yet enter upon a stage which can be called intellectual.

The Keeper of the Prints is quite right in saying that this catalogue "contains the most complete account which at present exists of the general history of the subject." "At present" is a wise qualification. By-and-by such a statement might be less needful, because at the present rate of the increase of our knowledge of Japanese and Chinese decorative art we ought, within a decade or so, to be sufficiently well informed to make it possible to write a general history to which the qualification need not be applied. As it is, it is not difficult to discover some considerable gaps in the history and illustrations, although the book has been compiled with honourable care, and the accomplished writer has enjoyed great advantages. Not a few experts, whose good offices are duly acknowledged, lend their aid,

among them Mr. E. Satow, Mr. Miyakawa, and Mr. Watasé. To catalogue Chinese and Japanese drawings is not difficult in itself, but in the present imperfect state of our knowledge it is wonderful that Mr. Anderson should have been able to produce so good a history, or rather a group of sketches of the histories of sections of the subject.

In printing, binding, and illustrations this book is far inferior to several catalogues formerly issued by the Trustees of the British Museum. The printing and binding are good enough for the occasion, but the cuts, which, in justice to their subjects, should have been first rate, are mere diagrams of a loose kind, and even of these there ought to have been at least thrice as many. We do not see the use of plate 10, a group of little figures of sages after Hokusai, who was born in the third quarter of the last century (died in 1849), and a capital representative of what Mr. Anderson describes as the Popular School of artists of the Island Empire. A true Japanese, he is well known in Europe, and his works are of high merit-worthy of something much better than the utterly inadequate cut before us. Mr. Batsford's 'Hundred Views of Fuji,' 1880, made Hokusai as well known in England as Menzel of Berlin. Plates 17, 18, and 19 are open to the same censure, and plate 9 is worse than any of its neighbours. The reproduction of Kitawo Masayoshi's excellent design of the 'Genius of Longavity' a genial old of the 'Genius of Longevity,' a genial old gentleman of doubtful character, see plate 2, is worthless; while the cut (plate 7) of the dragon, a monster of the utmost importance in Chinese and Japanese mythology, is about as inadequate as it can be. This inadequacy of the illustrations is the more to be regretted because the author has taken such infinite pains with his part of the work. It is but too plain that the process employed is radically bad.

NUMISMATIC LITERATURE.

A Guide to English Pattern Coins. By the Rev. G. F. Crowther, M.A. (Upcott Gill.)—A thorough treatise on English patterns has long been needed, but Mr. Crowther's 'Guide,' unfortunately, does not fill, nor even attempt to fill, this gap in numismatic literature. The compiler gives hardly anything beyond a bare descriptive list of patterns, and in this list there are omissions. He has, moreover, not attempted to make his list critical, for he has included several specimens which are certainly not patterns for coins—the so-called "groat of Perkin Warbeck," for instance. In praise of Mr. Crowther's little book it may be said, however, that it contains a list of patterns more complete than any that was previously accessible, and that the citations of prices realized by patterns at public sales will be serviceable to the coin collector. If Mr. Crowther would undertake to make a diligent search for all known English patterns, and would do his best to collect from all possible sources whatever can be ascertained about the "genesis" of our pattern pieces, he would no doubt produce a good book. Meanwhile his 'Guide' will be of some temporary usefulness. Any future treatise should be fully illustrated, even at the risk of making the book expensive. We would strongly recommend photography for the purpose. If, however, woodcuts are adopted, Mr. Crowther must advise his engraver to produce something rather more complimentary to our early English monarchs than the portraits which appear in the twenty-one illustrations to the present 'Guide.'

N

Ins

mo

sea

avo

vie

of t

Soc

the

WAS

Т ant

Nap

usu

D

nuh

Dio

was

beer

of m

say wan

of su

of th

issue

stude

and

satial

he w

devo

schoo

derou as it

replie of it handl

TH

New

ings,

Altho

maste

are th

paths

Besna

sketcl

genii,

energ for hi

çaise' 'A la

M. H

charn

might

A

M 1 33

I

Catalogue of Indian Coins in the British Museum. Vol. III. (Printed by Order of the Trustees.)—The Department of Coins in the British Museum has followed up its two volumes of Indo-Mohammedan coins with a 'Catalogue of the Coins of the Greek and Scythic Kings of Bactria and India,' which, while belonging to the Indian division, is so Greek in character that in type and arrangement it has been made uniform with the Greek, instead of with the Indian series. The writer is Mr. Percy Gardner, whose name is a guarantee of painstaking accuracy, but who has probably never before b confronted with so harassing a task as that which he has in this volume accomplished. The 1,400 coins comprised in the class of Indo-Greek and Sevthic form the sphinx of numismatists. belong to a period of Bactrian and Indian history (B. C. 250-A. D. 130) of which very little is known and unfortunately their types and legends are not of a character to lend much precision to the chronology and succession of the rulers by whom they were issued. For the first century of this period, indeed, during which the Greek successors of Diodotus were supreme, some approach to a chronological order may be established, though even here conjecture plays a larger part than is at all desirable; but when the Yueh-chi nomads, migrating westward, invaded the Bactrian kingdom, and the Parthians and Sakas added to the general confusion, the exact historical arrangement of the coinage becomes a sheer impossibility, and the order of the various kings, many of whom seem to have reigned contemporaneously, is beyond the power of man or numismatist to discover. Mr. Gardner has done the best he could with his intricate subject. He has collected whatever could be extracted from the pages of Justin, Polybius, and Strabo; he has digested the scattered notices of Prinsep, Thomas, Lassen, Cunningham, and Von Sallet, and examined carefully whatever slight evidence of date and succession may be derived from an attentive study of the coins themselves. The result "Historical Outline" prefixed to the volume we possess a summary of the present state of knowledge, or nescience, about the period and coinage The legends of the coins, which are in question. in Greek and Arian Pali characters, present little of interest or historical evidence; and the types or designs suffer the same disadvantage, though here we have matter of artistic curiosity. The Bactrian and North-West Indian artists, strange to say, were throughout sufficiently skilled to be able to invent their own types; and though this deprives us of the historical evidence which copies of foreign types would have furnished, it presents us with original creations of remarkable interest, strikingly realistic in portraiture, and distinctly Praxitelean in the treatment of the divinities. After these singularly individual Greek types of the earlier age, the Indian figure of the dancing-girl with earrings and Oriental trousers on the coins of Pantaleon and Agathocles, the strange barbaric Greek representations on the money of Azes and others, and the bull of Siva, the goddess Lakshmi, and other Hindu types are of special interest The only part of the inscriptions which Mr. Gardner has neglected is precisely that from which alone geo-graphical or historical material might have been The whole series is covered with isolated letters and monograms, supposed to be mint marks, over which numismatists have long pored in vain. Mr. Gardner, while rejecting General Cunningham's somewhat daring hypotheses, has none of his own to substitute, but contents himself with carefully engraving each individual monogram, and leaving his readers to draw their own conclusions. In this he is on the whole wise. There really is little or no evidence to go upon for the identification of these monograms, and an official catalogue should be a record of facts, not a galaxy of brilliant conjectures. As a piece of sober, honest work the catalogue is all that could be desired. It will approaching Royal Academy exhibition are likely

form a basis on which others may perhaps construct some approach to a history. Meanwhile Mr. Gardner has wisely limited himself to recording what is on the coins, and leaving to others the more exciting task of supplying their deficiencies. The thirty-two plates, of twenty-nine are autotype, are an invaluable addition to the volume. They represent over four hundred distinct specimens, and thus enable the student to check Mr. Gardner's readings by a study of the original coins. The table of the Arian Pali alphabet is also a very necessary aid to the decipherment of this be-wildering series. We congratulate the department on having finished so arduous a division of its labours, with which only the Hindu catalogue, which we hope is in progress, can be compared for obscurity and historical confusion.

Das Münzkabinet des Moskau'schen öffentlichen und Rumianzou'schen Museums.—III. Katalog der Orientalischen Münzen. Von W. Tru-towski. (Moscow.)—M. Trutowski is a young Russian student who has had the courage to brave the difficulties of Oriental palæo-graphy and devote himself to the unpopular science of Mohammedan numismatics. meritorious a sacrifice deserves recognition. Russia possesses half a dozen splendid collections of Oriental coins, and has but one scholar capable of describing them, and him official perversity has diverted to other duties. Baron von Tiesenhausen, the only absolutely first-rate Russian numismatist in the Oriental branch of the science, will rejoice to see a younger student following in his steps; and M. Trutowski could not find a better guide than the eminent secretary of the Archæological Commission. At present M. Trutowski has a good deal to learn, and his catalogue of the Oriental coins in the Rumianzof Museum at Moscow presents an unnecessarily large number of slips and oversights. These, however, will be corrected by experience and study, and the appearance of a new Russian numismatist is too welcome a sight to be marred by signs of immaturity. As to the collection he has described, it contains hardly any novelty. Most of its coins have already been published elsewhere. This does not detract, however, from the value of the catalogue; for unless such a work existed we should always be in doubt whether the Rumianzof Museum contained inedita or not, and this doubt is now finally set at rest. M. Trutowski does not waste space in the description of pieces already published, but merely states the date, &c., and gives a reference to the leading work in which they are to be found described in detail. This is what should be done for every collection of coins in Europe: the inedita should be described in detail, the rest should be given in terms of some standard catalogue. The Rumianzof cabinet contains 4,980 coins, of which more than half (2,760) belong to the dynasty of the Khans of the Crimea, but of these 1,400 are effaced and illegible. There are 963 Ottoman coins of little interest, and 415 specimens of the Golden Horde, mostly well known. The rest consists of Sassa nian and other Pehlevi coins, a couple of hundred issues of the Khalifs, the same number of Sāmāni governors of Samarkand, and some examples of the Tāhirīs, Ilek Khans (44), Seljūks, rulers of Volga Bulghar, and other dynasties, with a hundred coins of the Shahs of Persia. The Krim Khans and Ileks are the most noteworthy part of the collection. A photographic plate illustrates the enormous gold nauroz pieces of Feth Ali Shah, which formed part of the Persian war indemnity of 1828. Similar giant coins from the same fund are preserved at the Hermitage and Asiatic Museum at St. Petersburg, and at the University of Helsingfors.

fine-Art Cossip.

to be of remarkably high quality. The water-colour drawings will, it is said, be middling, and the sculptures and the architectural examples in-

It is said that the forthcoming exhibition at the Grosvenor Gallery is to be extremely important. Mr. Watts, who, since his marriage, has been travelling in the East, will contribute only one picture, but Mr. E. Burne Jones will be represented by no fewer than five works-1, his large landscape, with figures, which has not yet received a name, although it will very likely be called 'When Pan was Young'; 2, Andromeda,' one of the "Perseus" series 'Andromeda,' one of the "Perseus" series; 3, portrait of Miss E. Burne Jones; 4, portrait of Miss Lewis; and, 5, the large decorative panel in painted gesso, intended for a memorial of the late Mrs. Lyttelton, which we have already described at some length. Mr. W. B. Richmond counts six contributions, 'Icarus,' a full-length life-size figure, and portraits of the Earl of Pembroke and others. Sir John Millais has sent a picture, not yet named, of a girl leaning on a parapet and looking out to sea, and he also exhibits a portrait of Lord Esher. Mr. Alma Tadema's contributions consist of a small subject Tadema's contributions consist of a small subject picture and a portrait. Mr. G. D. Leslie exhibits a group of girls by a Thames boat-house. Mr. Mitchell, whose 'Hypatia' brought his name into notice, has a large picture; while Mr. Collier contributes a life size, full-length, nude figure of 'Lilith,' Adam's first wife, with a serpent twining round her body, and several portraits. From Mr. Orchardson's easel comes a portrait of a lady, and from Mr. R. Spencer Stanhope's a picture of 'Love in a Net.' Mr. Calderon has two seminude figures; Mr. Albert Moore is represented by two works; and Mr. Henry Moore, Mr. Halswall Mr. Boyrte Mr. Henry Moore, Mr. Halswall Mr. Boyrte Mr. Henry Moore, Mr. Halswall Mr. Boyrte Mr. Henry Mr welle, Mr. Poynter, Mr. Holman Hunt, and Mr. Corbett are also exhibitors.

Mr. Holman Hunt is about to republish in a volume, with considerable additions, the articles on the Pre-Raphaelite movement which he lately contributed to one of the magazines. The book will be illustrated. Mr. Hunt's large drawing, which is to be shown at the exhibition of the Old Society next week, is to be reproduced in mosaic at Venice.

One of the most important pictures at the next Academy Exhibition will be Sir F. Leighton's 'Hero and Leander,' or 'The Last Watch of Hero,' with a predella painted in brown monochrome. It has been purchased by the Corporation of Manchester (not Liverby the Corporation of Manchester (not Liverpool, as some have said), and will, when the Academy closes, be deposited in the public gallery of that city. Hero is a life-size and very beautiful figure, standing erect in the opening of a window and gazing over the sea Her expression tells how much she has endured in her night long watch. The riging any illumination of the said o in her night-long watch. The rising sun illuminates her set brows, hard and dry eyes, dark eyelids, and wan features. Her right hand nervously clutches the curtain which covers one side of the opening. Part of her blue mantle falls in grand lines behind her. Her face is full of pas sion, expressed in a manner with which Sir F. Leighton's admirers are familiar, and it is painted with his accustomed skill. Her dress, apart from the blue mantle, is a robe of rich rose colour. The predella shows the corpse of Leander just as dawn has revealed it, cast ashore by the tide when retreating from a promontory of dark brown rocks, near which huge breakers still fall furiously.

WE are officially requested to correct an impression which seems to have obtained currency, that, owing to the extraordinary exhibition now preparing at Manchester, the managers of the usual autumn gathering of paintings in that city will rest on their oars. Contrariwise, every effort is being made to make it superior to any of its forerunners proper. Manchester will be thronged with visitors in September, when the autumn exhibition will be opened, the British Association and the Iron and Steel 187

rater-, and

on at y im-riage,

ibute

Jones

five which will

ait of

panel of the y de-

mond

enta

Alma

bject

e ex-

name

ollier

tre of ining

a Mr.

lady,

cture

semi

Hala Mr.

ticles

ately wing,

t the r F.

inted

ased

iver-

ublic

the

sea. lured

lumi-

eyeously

de of

pas-ir F.

it is

lress. rich

ne of hore kers

im-

ncy,

the

that very

the

Institute meeting there at that time. The managers already have promises of many of the most important Royal Academy pictures of this

season.

The Society of Painters in Water Colours has appointed to-day (Saturday) for its private view. The gallery will be opened to the public on Monday. This is a wise arrangement, as it avoids that objectionable crowding of private views into one day which is much too frequent.

views into one day which is much too frequent. By the will of the late Mr. Newman Smith, of the Grange, Bournemouth, Landseer's famous picture 'A Distinguished Member of the Humane Society' has fallen to the National Gallery. Painted in 1837-8, this work was exhibited at the Academy in the latter year. The picture was finely engraved by Thomas Landseer; the head alone was engraved by H. T. Ryall as 'My Dog.' The picture was at Leeds in 1868 and at the Academy in 1873. the Academy in 1873.

The death is announced of M. Bouvet, the author of the first coins bearing the effigies of Napoleon III. He was eighty-one years of age.

On the 1st of May the Salon, Paris, will, as usual, be opened to the public.

THE exhibition of the works of Francois Millet is to open at the École des Beaux-Arts, Paris, on the 1st of May.

Dr. Dörffeld promises for this summer the publication of his investigations in the theatre of Dionysus, showing that the circle of the orchestra was originally complete, the raised stage having been first added by Lycurgus.

MR. D. CAMPBELL writes :-

"With reference to your kind notice of the career of my late son C. W. Campbell, will you allow me to say that his family gladly supplied his personal wants until his success placed him beyond the need of such help?"

Our authority for what we said was the brother of the deceased artist.

An artist writes :-

"It was with extreme regret that I read in your issue of the 9th inst. of the unexpected death of that promising young engraver and artist C. W. Campbell. I had the pleasure of being a fellow student of his at the Edmonton Grammar School, and can testify to his remarkably gentle, studious, and unassuming bearing. He was for years at the head of the school, although by no means the eldest scholar; but his thirst for knowledge seemed insatiable, and everything that he could find to learn he would take in hand. Even in these early days he was a ceaseless worker, his evenings being mostly devoted to music, at which he showed considerable talent; and many an early summer morning in our school days, when I have been over the Tottenham fields sketching, have I met him bearing a 'ponderous tome,' the title of which I once asked him, as it always seemed to be the same work, when he replied that it was 'The Stones of Venice,' and spoke of it as of a priceless treasure, scarcely letting me haddle it."

The Société d'Aquarellistes Français is, as we

THE Société d'Aquarellistes Français is, as we stated last week, represented in Messrs. Boussod, Valadon & Co.'s gallery (late MM. Goupil's) in New Bond Street by a numerous body of drawings, which all interested in the progress of water-colour art in Paris will do well to study. Although by no means distinguished by uniform Although by no means distinguished by uniform mastery of technique, the members of the Société are in an advancing condition, and such are the advantages of training in more difficult paths of art, that there are great possibilities before them. We notice chiefly the works of M. Besnard, some brilliant landscapes and street views; M. de Monvel's very characteristic sketches, in full, shadowless light, of children, genii, and domestic scenes; M. J. L. Brown's energetic horses; drawings made by M. Dataille genii, and domestic scenes; M. J. L. Brown's energetic horses; drawings made by M. Detaille for his series of illustrations of 'L'Armée Française'; studies called 'Fumeur,' 'L'Eventail,' and 'A la Fenêtre,' by M. Flameng; landscapes by M. Harpignies of rare qualities; and some charming sketches by E. Isabey, including buildings and the sea-shore. M. J. P. Laurens might be more fortunately represented than he is on this occasion. M. Vibert will attract many

visitors by his thoroughly accomplished, if not very highly finished works. On the whole, the collection will amply reward a visit.

MUSIC

Musical Cossin.

THE début of Mdlle. Mazzoli Orsini at Covent THE début of Mdlle. Mazzoli Orsini at Covent Garden in 'La Favorita' on Thursday last week must be added to the rapidly growing list of failures this season. What voice the new-comer possesses is hard and unpleasant, and she is certainly past her prime. As an actress, however, she has evidently more than average ability. In the third and fourth acts she displayed emotional powers which made one greatly regret the absence of vocal charm.

On Monday 'Faust' was repeated with some modifications of cast, Signor Miranda playing Mephistopheles, Signor Padilla Valentine, and Mdlle. Bauermeister Siebel. In the instance last named the change was an improvement, but the general performance was so slovenly as to be beneath criticism.

At the second performance of 'Don Giovanni' on Tuesday Madame Hauk strengthened the cast by taking the part of Zerlina, but Mr. Dudley Thomas was quite unequal to the music of Don Ottavio. The production of Bizet's youthful, but charming opera 'Les Pêcheurs de Perles' is postponed until Tuesday next.

THE number of concerts of sacred music on Good Friday was unprecedented, though, as a Good Friday was unprecedented, though, as a matter of course, little or nothing was done to call for critical notice. At least half a dozen performances were given of Handel's 'Messiah' with orchestral accompaniment, and four of Dr. Stainer's 'Crucifixion.' Rossini's 'Stabat Mater' and selections from the St. Matthew and St. John Passions of Bach were also extensively performed.

THERE was no novelty at the Crystal Palace Concert last Saturday. A magnificent rendering was given of Schubert's Symphony in c, No. 9, and Madame Néruda played very brilliantly in Spohr's 'Dramatic' Concerto. Handel's Concerto for Harp, with accompaniment of two flutes and muted strings, was to have been repeated by Mr. Lockwood, by whom it was first performed on November 28th, 1885; but unfortunately the harpist was ill and the work had to be omitted. A full account of this curious concerto will be found in the Athenœum, No. 3032. Miss Liza found in the Athenœum, No. 3032. Miss Liza Lehmann was also indisposed, and her place was taken by Miss Gomes, whose selections were scarcely suitable for these concerts. To-day the regular series ends, and next Saturday Mr. Manns's benefit concert will take place, the programme of which will be made up of works which have obtained the highest number of votes at a plebiscite to be taken at this day's performance. performance.

THE death is announced at the age of ninety of, we think, the oldest of our music publishers, Mr. Robert Cocks. He began business on his own account as long ago as 1823.

A SELECTION from Bach's 'Christmas' Oratorio was given for the first time in Paris on the 2nd inst, by the Société Nationale.

An opera entitled 'Harold,' by Herr Karl Pfeffer, the subject being the conquest of England by the Normans, has just been produced without any success in Vienna.

HERE SEIDL, it is announced, has definitely refused the post of conductor at the Berlin State Theatre. This will be good news for musicians in New York, where German opera has become firmly established, thanks in great measure to the admirable performances under Herr Seidl.

THE St. Cecilia Academy in Rome is organizing a series of three concerts of Rossini's music, the proceeds of which are to be given to | Emmerson.

the fund for the monument of the composer in the Santa Croce church in Florence.

DRAMA

'EDWARD II.,' I. 1. 202-7, II. IV. 8-11.

A REFERENCE to the scene seems to show that Mr. Elze's emendation is hardly required :-

Mr. Elze's emendation is hardly required:

K. EDW. No, spare his life, but seize upon his goods,

* * * * * * * * *

GAV. He shall to prison, and there die in bolts.

K. EDW. Ay, to the Tower, the Fleet, or where thou wilt,
BISH. OF COV. For this offence be thou accurs'd of God!

K. EDW. Who's there? Convey this priest to the Tower.

BISH. OF COV. Thou't rue (this deed).

K. EDW. But, in the mean time, Gaveston, away.

And the rest of the king's speech seems to follow

naturally, as well as Gaveston's final words.

The old text gives the bishop's last speech,
"True, true," a corruption which I have endeavoured to amend. Kent had already said:

Ah, brother, lay not violent hands on him!

For he'll complain unto the see of Rome.

The king did rue the deed, as we see in a subsequent scene :-

ARCH. OF CANT. Remember how the bishop was abus'd: Either banish him that was the cause thereof, Or I will presently discharge these lords Of duty and allegiance due to thee.

K. EDW. It boots me not to threat; I must speak fair; The legate of the Pope will be obey'd.

I stide.

In the second passage to which Mr. Elze refers, his emendation appears to restore a word which has dropped from the text.

B. GOTT KINNEAR.

Aramatic Cossip.

Into so complete neglect has Easter now fallen as a period for the production of theatrical novelty, that a single lever de rideau is all which at the West-End theatres has marked a season

at the West-End theatres has marked a season which formerly challenged in this respect the supremacy of Christmas. With the exception of the one-act piece of Mr. Buchanan at the Vaudeville, and some revivals of no special significance, Easter this year is, so far as theatres are concerned, wholly uneventful.

'A DARK NIGHT'S BRIDAL,' by Mr. Robert Buchanan, produced last Saturday at the Vaudeville, is a dramatic version of a fantasy by Mr. Robert Louis Stevenson, in which a man entering a château as a stranger in mediæval times finds himself compelled to choose between marriage with an unknown lady and death. Little of the quaintness of the original conception Little of the quaintness of the original conception is retained in the dramatic version, nor is the acting suited to the piece. Miss Kate Rorke as the heroine, Mr. Fuller Mellish as the hero, and Mr. Royce Carleton as the tyrannical old uncle, by whose arbitrary decision marriage is forced upon two reluctant young people, played the whole in a style too modern and realistic.

'A DARK SECRET,' by Mr. James Willing, jun., first produced at the Standard Theatre and transferred to the Olympic on Saturday, seems less adapted to the new house than the old. It was competently acted by Miss Dolores Drummond, Miss Amy Steinberg, Miss Stella Brere-ton, Mr. Bassett Roe, and Mr. Calvert, and, in spite of some hitches, obtained a favourable reception. The stirring scene of Henley Re-gatta proved once more the chief attraction.

'THE PRIVATE SECRETARY,' the most popular of modern farees, has been revived at the Globe Theatre, and has resumed its hold upon the public. Mr. W. J. Hill and Mr. Penley retain the characters they formerly played of the irate uncle and the meek young curate, and stir roars of laughter. Mrs. Stephens, Miss Vane Featherstone, Mr. Beaumont, Mr. Julian Cross Mr. Draycott and Mr. Andrews are seen Cross, Mr. Draycott, and Mr. Andrews are seen to fair advantage in other characters.

BLIND JUSTICE, by Mr. G. C. Bertrand, a melodrama in a prologue and three acts, was given in London for the first time last Saturday at the Standard Theatre. The cast included Mr. Luigi Lablache, Mr. J. D. Coyne, and Miss

HI

AN

AN

HE

HA

CO

CO

CU

DIE

HA

AM

AS

HE

DIE

ADV

ADV

COU

APH

Te

By Ph

W

New songs and dances have been introduced into the 'Monte Cristo' burlesque, which has run for over a hundred nights at the Gaiety.

'HELD BY THE ENEMY,' the production of which at a morning performance at the Princess's Theatre was last week chronicled, is now established in the regular bill at the same house, and is likely to obtain a long run. The cast is the same with which it was originally played.

THE Criterion Theatre, which, in consequence of the indisposition of Mr. Wyndham, has been closed during the week, reopens to-night with ' David Garrick.'

At various outlying theatres revivals or novelties have been given. The Grand witnesses the revival of 'Human Nature,' with Mr. Henry Neville in his original rôle, and Mrs. Maddick and Miss Isabel Bateman in other parts. Mr. George Conquest has appeared at the Surrey in Mr. Sims's drama 'The Romany Rye.' 'The Noble Vagabond' has been revived at the Pavilion; and at Sanger's a play called 'The Midnight Watch' has been performed.

THE death is announced, in her forty-sixth year, of Mrs. Evan Jones, who, under her maiden name of Henrietta Simms, played a quarter of a century ago, with grace and sweet-ness, though with some mannerisms of style, the heroines of Adelphi melodrama.

FROM New York the intelligence comes of the death, at the age of fifty-two, of Mr. John T.
Raymond, the p ular American comedian.
Amongst the pro... ent characters played by
him was Asa Trenchard to the Lord Dundreary of Mr. Sothern.

M. Lambros writes from Athens on the subject on which we had a brief note last week: "A highly interesting discovery was made in the course of the excavations at the Acropolis at the beginning of March, in the shape of an in-scription found near the Erechtheum. It is cut on a mutilated stone in three columns, and contains twenty lines. It consists of a list of victories in musical and dramatic competitions, similar to those previously discovered and printed in the 'Corpus Inscriptionum Atticarum' (No. 971, a, b, c, d, e). Perhaps they are parts of the same list, which may be supposed to be a general catalogue of theatrical victories put up in the time of the orator Lycurgus. The fragment may be independent or belong to the larger whole; anyhow, it is interesting because among other victories one of Æschylus is mentioned. Of the name of the Archon under whom the victory was gained has disappeared all but the letters ...κλέους. Of the name of the phyle victorious in the musical competition of boys the termina in the musical competition of boys the termination ... η is remains, which may without difficulty be restored as Oeneis. At the contest the Choragus was one Demodocus. The inscription runs as follows: ${}^{\iota}$ Ιπποθωντίς. ${}^{\dot{\alpha}}$ ${}^{\dot{\alpha$ Ελευστικος εχορηγει. κωμφοών Ευρονικείδης έχορήγει, Ευφρόνιος έδίδασκει τραγφόῶν Χεινοκλής 'Αφιδνα(τος) έχορή(γει), Αἰσχύλος έδίδασκεν. From the name of the Choragus we can supply the name of the Archon as Philocles. So this was the victory won by as Philocles. So this was the victory won by Æschylus with his 'Oresteia,' as may be inferred from the Didascalia: 'The drama was played under the Archon Philocles, Olymp. 80, 2 (according to the emendation of Meursius). Æschylus won the first prize with the "Agamemnon," the "Choephori." and the "Eumenides," and the satyric drama "Proteus." The Choragus was Xenocles of Aphidna.' After the mention of this victory follow the victories in the contests under the Archon Habron, who is in all prounder the Archon Habron, who is in all probability the Archon of Ol. 80, 3, and therefore synchronous with the Bion of Diodorus, a circumstance that excites a suspicion that the name in the historian is corrupt."

To Correspondents.—R. R.—G. A. K.—A. J. D. O.— V. C.—J. S. L.—R. E. C.—S. D.—R. C. H.—received. No notice can be taken of anonymous communications.

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON & CO.'S NEW BOOKS.

Now ready

FROM the FORECASTLE to the CABIN. By Capt. S. SAMUELS. Crown 8vo. pp. 320, fully Illustrated, 8s. 6d.

It should be noted that the Author of this very remarkable work is the Captain of the Yacht "Dauntless," who crossed the Atlantic from Sandyhook to Queenstown in a race with the "Coronet."

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION OF MR. JOSEPH THOMSON'S POPULAR WORK.

THROUGH MASAI LAND: a

Journey of Exploration among the Snowclad Volcanie M-untains and Strange Tribes of Eastern Equatorial Africa. By JOSEPH THOMSON, F.R.G.S., Author of 'To the Central African Lakes and Back.' New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. Illustrated, 7s. 6d. [Now ready.

Now ready.

YACHTS, BOATS, and

CANOES: their Design and Construction. ith Special Chapters on Model Yachts and Single-handed Cruisers. By C. STANSFELD-HICKS. With numerous Illustrations. Crown Svo. cloth, 10s. 0d.

Now ready,

The RUSSIAN CHURCH and

BUSSIAN DISSENT. Comprising Orthodoxy, Dissent, and Erratic Sects. By ALBERT F. HEARD, formerly Consul-General for Russia at Shanghai. Demy 8vo. cloth extra, bevelled boards, 18s.

Now ready,

MAYOR of CASTER-

BRIDGE. By THOMAS HARDY, Author of 'The Return of the Native,' 'The Trumpet-Major,' &c. Crown 8vo. in a newly-designed binding by Burn & Co., 6s. Forming the new addition to "Low's Standard Novels."

The FAR INTERIOR: a Nar-

rative of Travel and Adventure, from the Cape of Good Hope, across the Zambesi, to the Lake Regions of Central Africa. By WALTER MONTAGU KERR, C.E. F.R.G.B. With Map and Illustrations. 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, 32s.

"This is one of the most charming books of travel that we ver remember to have read......It is full of incident and ever remember to have adventure."-Spectator.

The SECOND EDITION is now ready of

THREE THOUSAND MILES

through BRAZIL. By JAMES W. WELLS, M.Inst.C.E. F.R.G.S. With Map and Illustrations, and an Appendix of Statistics. 2 vols. demy 8vo. cloth, 32s.

"The book abounds with amusement."—Times.
"The book is more valuable and replete with information than any other published in England with respect to Brazil."—South American Journal.

LONDON of TO-DAY.

Illustrated Handbook for the Season. By CHARLES EYRE PASCOE. Third Year of Publication. Crown 8vo. cloth, 3s. 6d.

SHORT HISTORY of the CANADIAN PEOPLE. By GEORGE BRYCE, M.A. LL.D., Professor in Manitoba College, Winnipeg; Délégué - Régional de l'Institution Ethnographique, Paris; President Manitoba Historical Society; Author of Manitoba: its Infancy, Growth, and Present Condition, &c. Crown 8vo. cloth extra, 7s. 6d.

The THIRD EDITION is now ready at the Libraries of

SPRINGHAVEN. By R.

BLACKMORE, Author of 'Lorna Doone.' 3 vols. BLACKMORE, Author of Lorns Founc. o von.

"'Splendid' and 'glorious' are strong terms, but they
are scarcely too strong for application to some parts of
'Springhaven......The story is among the author's best;
and to read it is a most invigorating tonic."

Illustrated London News.

Now ready.

CHEMISTRY for BEGINNERS.

By R L. TAYLOR, F.I.C. F.C.S., Teacher of Chemistry and Physics in the Central High Grade Board School, Manchester. Small 8vo. cloth 1s. 6d.

KEY to ENGINES and

ENGINE-BUNNING. By JOSHUA ROSE, Author of 'Mostern Steam Engines.' Crown 8ve. cloth, 8s. 6d. An invaluable Work for Young Engineers and Engin-Drivers, and Mechanics generally. [Ready.

London: Sampson Low, Marston, Searle & Rivington, 188, Fleet-street, E.C.

J. & R. MAXWELL'S

NEW BOOKS.

DR. CÆSAR CROWL: Mind Curer. By PAUL CUSHING, Author of 'Misogyny and the Maiden,' &c.
The Latest Craze in Psychological Discovery. In 3 vols. at all
Libraries, 31s. 6d.

"If a novel is to be judged by the strength of its plot and the striking character of its incidents, it must be declared that 'Dr. Crear Crout' an really streng novel. It is most ingenious in design, dramatic in construction, and bears throughout marks of great ability and wide literary knowledge on the part of the author."—Scotsman.

DAWN. By H. Rider Haggard,
Author of 'King Solomon's 'Mines,' 'She,' &c. In 1 vol. 6s. extra
cloth, berelled boards, with Frontispiece.
"A striking and original a ovel, breathing an elevated tone."—Times.

A STRANGE TANGLE. By Alice KING, Author of 'Queen of Herself,' &c. A New Novel in one volume, price 6s. extra cloth, with Frontispiece and Vignette Title. 'This is a wonderfully bright story. The secret is well kept, and the liting is cheerful.'—Court Journal.

OLD SHIPMATES. By Claud Hard-ING, R.N. A New Novel in 1 vol. 6s Frontispiece and Vignette Title Illustrati

"A well-written and absorbingly interesting story."- Whitehall Review.

LAZARUS in LONDON. By F. W. ROBINSON, Author of 'Grandmather's Money,' &c. 5s. in extra cloth, with Plates, forming the First Volume of "Maxwell's Standard Library of Popular Authors."

"The story is written in a forcible style, and the plot not only contrived with skill, but treated in a manner which is strikingly original."

LITTLE KATE KIRBY. By F. W.

"Little Kate Kirby' is a splendid story, in which the reader's sympathics are enlisted for two sisters strikingly different, but equally interesting, who are afflicted with a singularly worthless father."

The COURTING of MARY SMITH. By F. W. ROBINSON. 5s. and forming the Third Volt "Maxwel's Standard Library."

'The Courting of Mary Smith 'is a capital book."—Academy.

NICHOLAS GOGOL'S GREAT ady, 8s. 6d. es

DEAD SOULS. In 2 vols. ST. JOHN'S EVE. In 1 vol. TARAS BULBA. In 1 vol.

Forming Volumes of "MAXWELL'S IMPERIAL LIBRARY."

ONE THING NEEDFUL. By Miss BRADDON, Author of 'Lady Audley's Secret,' 'Ishmael,' &c. Cheap Edition. 2s. picture boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco.

PRINCESS of JUTEDOM. By CHARLES GIBBON, Author of 'Garvock,' 'Amoret,' &c. Ch Edition. 2s. picture boards; 2s. 6d, cloth; 3s. 6d, half-morecco.

MIGNON. By Mrs. Forrester, Author of 'My Lord and My Lady,' 'Once Again,' &c. Chpicture boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco.

AFTER LONG GRIEF and PAIN.

By RITA, Author of 'Dame Durden,' &c. Cheap Edition. 2a
boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco.

RECOLLECTIONS of a COUNTRY DOCTOR. By Mrs. SPENDER. Author of 'Trust Me,' &c. Cheap Edition. 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco.

A BEGGAR on HORSEBACK. By Mrs. POWER O'DONOGHUE, Author of 'Unfairly Won, Cheap Edition. 2s. boards; 2s. 6d. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco.

UNTIL the DAY BREAKS. B
EMILY SPENDER, Author of 'Restored,' &c. Cheap Editio
2s. boards; 2s. od. cloth; 3s. 6d. half-morocco.

LOYETT CAMERON, Author of 'Pure Gold,' &c. Cheap Edition. WORTH WINNING.

DORA RUSSELL'S NOVELS.

1. FOOTPRINTS in the SNOW.
2. The VICAR'S GOVERNESS.
3. BENEATH the WAVE.
4. ANNABEL'S RIVAL.
5. LADY SEPTON'S PRIDE.
6. QUITE TRUE.

CASH on DELIVERY. The Latest Work by the most popular French Novellst, M PORTUNE DU BOISGOBEY. A Story of Love and the Fassion for Gaming. Sole and authorized Copyright Translation. In 2 vols. at is, each; or in 1 vol. 22 picture boards, 2s. 6d. cioth.

DEATH or DISHONOUR. By F. DU BOISGOBEY. In 2 vois 1s. each, or 1 vol. 2s. picture boards, and 2s. 6d. cloth. A Story of Devoted Love and Family Fride. By the Author of the 'Condemned Door,' &c. Sole and Authorised Copyright Translation.

London: 35, St. Bride-street, Ludgate-circus, E.C.

37

er.

d,

48. ce

the

d-

iew.

N.

T

39

or

N.

Y

39

H.

F.

C.

PUBLISHED BY J. & A. CHURCHILL.

- HEALTH RESORTS at HOME and ABROAD. With a Section on Sea Voyages. By M. CHARTERIS, M.D., Professor of Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Glasgow University. With large Map, crewn 8vo. 4s. 6d.

 By THOMAS W. SHORE, M.D. B.Sc., Lecturer on Comparative Anatomy at St. Bartholomew's Hospital. 8vo. 6s.
- AMBULANCE LECTURES, to which is added a Nursing
 Lecture, given under the Auspices of the St. John Ambulance Association. By JOHN M. H. MARTIN,
 M.D., Honorary Surgeon, Blackburn and East Laucashire Infirmary. With 53 Engravings, cloth, 2s.
- AMBULANCE HANDBOOK for VOLUNTEERS and
 Others. By J. ARDAVON RAYE, late Surgeon H.B.M. Transport, Zulu Campaign, and Surgeon E.I.E.
 Riffes. With 16 Plates (50 Figures), crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.
- HEALTHY LIFE and HEALTHY DWELLINGS: a Guide to Personal and Domestic Hygiene. By GEORGE WILSON, M.A. M.D., Medical Officer of Health for Mid-Warwickshire. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

- HANDBOOK of HYGIENE and SANITARY SCIENCE.
 Sixth Edition, Revised and brought up to date. Crown Svo. 10s. 6d.
- COTTAGE HOSPITALS—GENERAL, FEVER, and CON-VALESCENT: their Frogress, Management, and Work. With an Alphabetical List of Cottage Hospitals. By HENRY C. BURDETT. Second Edition, Rewritten and much Enlarged, with many Plans and Illustrations, crown 8vo. 14s.
- COULSON on DISEASES of the BLADDER and PROS-TATE GLAND. Sixth Edition. By WALTER J. COULSON, F.R.C.S., Senior Surgeon to St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and other Diseases of the Genito-Urinary Organs, and to the Lock Hospital. 8vo. 16s.
- CURVATURES and DISEASE of the SPINE. By
 BERNARD E. BRODHURST, F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Royal Orthopædic Hospital, late Surgeon to the
 Orthopædic Department of, and Lecturer on Orthopædic Surgery at, St. George's Hospital. Third Edition. With Engravings, 8vo. 6s.
- DIPHTHERIA: its Nature and Treatment. By Morell
 MACKENZIE, M.D. Lond., Senior Physician to the Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest,
 Lecturer on Diseases of the Throat at the London Hospital Medical College. Post 8vo. 5s.
- HANDBOOK of UTERINE THERAPEUTICS and of
 DISEASES of WOMEN. By EDWARD JOHN TILT, M.D., Past President of the Obstetrical Society
 of London. Fourth Edition. Post 8vo. 10s.
- A MANUAL of NURSING, MEDICAL and SURGICAL.

 By C. J. CULLINGWORTH, M.D. M.R.C.P., Physician to St. Mary's Hospital, Manchester. Second Edition. With Engrayings, Icap. 8vo. 3s. 6d.

By the SAME AUTHOR

- A SHORT MANUAL for MONTHLY NURSES. Second
- HEALTHY SKIN and HAIR. By Sir Erasmus Wilson, F.R.S., late President of the Royal College of Surgeons. Eighth Edition. Frap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- DIET for the SICK: being Nutritious Combinations suitable for Severe Cases of Illness. By J. J. RIDGE, M.D. E.Sc. Lond., Physician to the London Temperance Hospital. Third Edition, Enlarged. Cloth, Is. 6d.
- ADVICE to a MOTHER on the MANAGEMENT of her CHILDREN, and on the Treatment on the Moment of some of their more pressing Illnesses and Accidents. By PYE CHAVASSE, F.R.C.S. Fourteenth Edition (150th Thousand). Edited by ALBERT J. VENN, M.D., Physician to the Victoria Hospital for Children. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d.

By the SAME AUTHOR

- ADVICE to a WIFE on the MANAGEMENT of her own HEALTH, and on the Treatment of some of the Complaints incidental to Pregnancy, Labour, and Suckling.

 With an Introductory Chapter especially addressed to a Young Wife. Twelfth Edition (180th Thou-Also.
- COUNSEL to a MOTHER on the CARE and REARING of her CHII.DREN: being a Continuation and the Completion of 'Advice to a Mother.' Fourth Ed Feap. 8vo. 2s. 6d,
- APHORISMS on the MENTAL CULTURE and TRAIN-ING of a CHILD, and on various other subjects relating to Health and Happiness. Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Of Mr. Chayasse's four works more than a quarter of a million have been sold.

- MANUAL of BOTANY, including the Structure, Classifica-tion, Properties, Uses, and Functions of Plants. By ROBERT BENTLEY, Professor of Botany in King's College, London, Professor of Botany and Materia Medica to the Pharmaceutical Society Fifth Edition. With 1,178 Engravings, crown 8vo. 15s.
- The MICROSCOPE and its REVELATIONS. By W. B. CARPENTER, C.B. M.D. LL.D. F.R.S. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, with 25 Plates (including Coloured Frontispiece) and 502 Wood Engravings, crown 8vo. 18s.
- CHEMISTRY, INORGANIC and ORGANIC, with Experiments. By C. L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College, London. Fifth Edition. With 295 Engravings on Wood, 8vo. 16s.

By the SAME AUTHOR.

- LABORATORY TEACHING; or, Progressive Exercises in Practical Chemistry. Fifth Edition, With 89 Engravings, crown 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- WATTS' CHEMISTRY. (Based on Fownes' Manual. PHYSICAL and INORGANIC CHEMISTRY, CTOWN 8vo. 9s.
- ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. Edited by Wm. A. Tilden, D.Sc. F.R.S., Professor of Chemistry in the Mason College, Birmingham. Second Edition. Crown Sto. 10s.
- OUTLINES of ORGANIC CHEMISTRY. By H. Forster MORLEY, M.A. D.Sc., Assistant Professor of Chemistry at University College, London. Crown Svo.
- PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY and QUALITATIVE INOR-GANIC ANALYSIS, specially adapted for Colleges and Schools. By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc., Professor of Chemistry in University College, Nottingham. Fourth Edition. With 55 Engravings, post 8vo.
- PRACTICAL CHEMISTRY, including ANALYSIS. By
 JOHN E. BOWMAN. Edited by CHARLES L. BLOXAM, Professor of Chemistry in King's College,
 London. Eighth Edition. With 90 Engravings, fcap. 8vo. 5s. 6d.
- VALENTIN'S QUALITATIVE ANALYSIS, Edited by Dr. W. R. HODGKINSON, F.R.S.E. F.I.C., Professor of Chemistry and Physics, Royal Military Academy, and H. M. CHAPMAN, Assistant Demonstrator of Chemistry in the Royal School of Mines, South Rensington. Sixth Edition. With Engravings, 8vo. 8c. 6d.
- HANDBOOK of VOLUMETRIC ANALYSIS; or, the Quantitative Estimation of Chemical Substances by Measure, applied to Liquids, Solids, and Gases, Adapted to the requirements of Furc Chemical Research, Pathological Chemistry, Frarmacy, Metallurgy, Manufacturing Chemistry, Photography, &c., and for the Valuation of Substances used in Commerce Agriculture, and the Arts. By FRANCIS SUTTON. Pifth Edition. With 90 Engravings, 8vo. 16s.
- A MANUAL of ANIMAL VACCINATION; preceded by Consideration on Vaccination in General. By Dr. E. WARLOMONT, Member of the Royal Academy of Medicine of Belgrium; Founder of the State Vaccine Institute of Belgrium. Founder of the State Vaccine Institute of Belgrium. Translated and Edited by ARTHUR J. HARRIES, M.D., Consulting Physician to the Association for the Supply of Pure Vaccine Lymph. With Illustrations, crown 8vo. 4s. 6d.
- A MANUAL for HOSPITAL NURSES and Others Engaged in Attending on the Sick. By EDWARD J. DOMVILLE, L.R.C.P. M.R.C.S., Surgeon to the Devon Exeter Hospital and to the Exeter Lying-in Charity. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo. 2s. 6d.
- A MEDICAL HANDBOOK; comprehending such Information on Medical and Sanitary Subjects as is desirable in Educated Persons. By FREDERICK W. HEADLAND, M.D. F.R.C.P. Fcap. 8vo. 5s.

CHURCHILL'S TECHNOLOGICAL HANDBOOKS.

- Edited by JOHN GARDNER, F.I.C. F.C.S., and JAMES CAMERON, F.I.C., Analyst in the Laboratory, Somerset House.
- BREWING, DISTILLING, and WINE MANUFACTURE.
- BLEACHING, DYEING, and CALICO PRINTING. With
- ACETIC ACID and VINEGAR, AMMONIA and ALUM.
- OILS and VARNISHES. With Engravings, crown 8vo. . Other Works in preparation.

LONDON: 11, NEW BURLINGTON-STREET.

are

priv to t

lette

quit

F

W

SAI FO 25s HA

"Mr.
such a i
collects
kind...
reader
Haifa,"
then he
readers
having
most ar

LIF

her "Mus

"Penr gifted I executed pretty, p

IN t By J "Ther vigorous passages mystery

MR.
LOU
the U
"This
time in t
preferred
such an o

TAL GRU L. Do "Full of is famous of a cour artist."—

WM. E

NOW READY.

Crown 8vo. 224 pages, royal crimson cloth extra, gilt edges, price Ss. 6d.

THE JUBILEE

GEORGE THE THIRD.

"THE FATHER OF HIS PEOPLE,"

AN ACCOUNT OF THE CELEBRATION IN THE TOWNS AND VILLAGES THROUGHOUT THE UNITED KINGDOM OF THE FORTY-NINTH ANNI-VERSARY OF HIS REIGN, 25TH OCTOBER, 1809.

WITH APPENDIX:

THE CELEBRATION AT BOMBAY.

COMPILED FROM AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

WITH PORTRAIT AND INDEX OF PLACES.

"'Twill be recorded for a precedent." SHAK., Mer. of Ven., IV. L.

Over 650 Towns mentioned, arranged under Counties.

An interesting historic reminiscence which should be read by every one.

London:

JOHN BUMPUS, 350, Oxford-street, Bookseller by Appointment to Her Majesty the Queen.

MESSRS. RYDAL & CO.'S NEW LIST.

IMPORTANT NEW WORK ON THE JUBILEE BY W. A. GIBBS, AUTHOR OF 'THE BATTLE OF THE STANDARD,' &c. Fcap. 8vo. pp. 120, paper cover, 1s.; cloth, 1s. 6d. [Shortle.

WOLFERN CHACE.

"Combines a clever plot, grace of style, and artistic fluish, with shiftal analysis of character....Indoubtedly one of the few really first-rate novels of the season."—Morning Fox.

"Told with a spirit of freshness, a beauty of style, and an under-current of fun and humour rare even in the best modern novels."

"Marked throughout with great power of description, a fine and keen insight into character, and into all the aspects of social itie."

"A volce from the past that has the charm of novelty and the interest of unfamiliarity."—Academy.

E W A R B

By W. A. GIBBS.

Price 1s.

Price 1s.

"This story is marked by touches of unmistakable genius....The reader's attention will be caught at once, and riveted to the very end of the tals."—Standord.
This book, instead of soaring into the imaginative realms of gods and godesses, condescends to describe the joys and griets of our halive health old."—Observer.

goddesses, condescends to descrive such bouseholds,"—Observer.

"As fair and happy a home-scene as could well be pictured."

Dublin Even.

"A boo ull of vigorous and graceful writing, which breathes a hopeful and manly spirit, and paints domestic life in the most winning colours."—London Review.

NEW EDITION. Price 2s.

ERLE: HAROLD A BIOGRAPHY.

By W. A. GIBBS.

"The subject, in a dramatic aspect, offers strong situations, of which the author has not been slow to avail himself. 'Haroid Erle' is marked throughout by the same felicities of expression, the same shread and clear sketches of character, which distinguished 'The Story of a Life.' Some charming lyrics are extirered through his pages."—Daily Nazu.
"Haroid Erle' is a powerful story. There are touches of consummate grace."—Dritish Curterly.

THE BATTLE OF THE STANDARD.

By W. A. GIBBS. FOURTH EDITION. 1s.

"Written in a clear, manly, straightforward style. The narrative picturesque and interesting."—Saturday Review.
"It would be difficult to find a finer record of gallant deeds."
"A noble historical theme; a stirring story admirably told."

Morning Post. style. The narrative is

RYDAL & Co. 1A, Paternoster-row.

BOOKS AT THE LIBRARIES.

NEW VOLUME OF "THE STORY OF THE NATIONS."-JUST READY,

The MOORS in SPAIN. By Stanley Lane-Poole, Author of 'Studies in a Mosque, &c. Maps and Illustrations. Large crown 8vo. cloth, 5s.

DR. SAMUEL COX'S THIRD SERIES OF

"EXPOSITIONS." Demy 8vo. cloth, 7s. 6d.

"The former volumes were highly commended in these columns, and of the present one it will suffice to say that it seems in no respect to fall behind its predecessors."—Scotsman.

NOVELS

TWO NEW A CRYSTAL AGE. Crown 8vo. cloth. WARRING ANGELS. By T. H. Penguin. Crown 8vo.

"Marked by freshness of treatment and skill in the delineation of character."

WITH PREFATORY NOTICE BY W. M. ROSSETTI. ANNE GILCHRIST: her Life and

Writings. Edited by her SON. 12 Illusts. Demy 8vo. 16s. "A blography of a good and clever woman....Here we find a kind, friendly, and humonous if spiemetic, Carlyle; a helpful and merry Mrs. Carlyle; and a friendly so that the carlyle; and a friendly so that the Carlyle of the foo-holous memoirs, so unlike the Mrs. Carlyle, the femme incomprise, so unlike the Rossetti of myth, are extremely welcome."—Duily News, Lender. SECOND EDITION, now ready

TWO ROYAL LIVES: Gleanings from
Berlin and from the Lives of their Imperial Highnesses
the Grown Princes and Princess of Germany. By DOROTHEA ROBERTS. With 8 Original Photographic Portraits and 8 illustrations. Crown 8vo. cloth elegant, 7s. 6d.
"This deeply interesting work."—Horning Post.
"A modest and plantaking chronicie."—Court and Society Review.
"This elegant little volum."—Scotemen.

London: T. FISHER UNWIN, 26, Paternoster-square, E.C.

THIS DAY IS PUBLISHED.

2 vols, demy 8vo. 32s, with Maps and Illustrations,

JOURNALS KEPT in HYDERABAD, KASHMIR.

SIKKIN, and NEPAL. By Sir RICHARD TEMPLE, Bart. M.P., G.C.S.I., &c. Edited, with Introduction, by his Son, Captain R. C. TEMPLE, Bengal Staff Corps, &c.

London: W. H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

EMINENT WOMEN SERIES.

Edited by JOHN H. INGRAM.

NEW VOLUME. Crown 8vo. 3s. 6d.

By Mrs. A. KENNARD. MRS. SIDDONS.

London: W. H. ALLEN & Co. 13, Waterloo-place.

MESSRS. KEGAN PAUL, TRENCH & CO.'S LIST.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'THE EPIC OF HADES.'

SONGS of BRITAIN. By Lewis Morris. Fcap. 8vo. 5s. Next week.

Demy 8vo. 16s.

The DIVINA COMMEDIA of DANTE ALIGHIERI. Translated line for line in the Terza Rima of the Original, with Notes. By F. K. H. HASELFOOT, M.A.

Demy 8vo. 12s.

INDIAN USAGE and JUDGE-MADE LAW in MADRAS. By

J. H. NELSON, M.A., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, a District Judge of Madras.

"This is an extremely important work from the pen of Mr. J. H. Nelson, one of the Madras District judges, whose legal works have already given him the rank of an authority in his department of work and study......It teaches a most valuable lesson, and deserves the earnest attention of all who take an interest in Indian affairs."—Scotsman.

Crown 8vo. 5s.

IRISH WRONGS and ENGLISH REMEDIES, with other Essays. By R. BARRY O'BRIEN, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

The PREVENTION of CONSUMPTION: a Mode of Prevention founded on a New Theory of the Tubercle-Bacillus. By C. CANDLER, Melbourne, Victoria.

NEW AND CHEAPER EDITION.

The SILENCE of DEAN MAITLAND: a Novel. By MAXWELL

GRAY. Fourth Edition, in 1 vol. with Frontispiece by Gordon Browne. Crown Svo. 6s.

"An unusually good book by a new author,"—Times.

"Bernarkable and provoking book."—Spectator.

"The novel has the merits of striking power and originality."

Guardian.

Guardian.

Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

SAGA TIME. By JOHN FULFORD VICARY, Author of 'A Danish Parsonage." With Illustrations.

UNIFORM WITH 'THE LIFE OF A PRIG.' HOW to MAKE a SAINT; or, the Process of Canonization in the Church of England. By THE PRIG. Fcap. 8vo. 3e. 6d.

London: 1, Paternoster-square.

'87

in a

hat it

8vo.

ury. rom

nesses OURO

7s. 6d.

R,

rt.,

ain

ted

By

VS.

on

LL

m.

sh

in

ew.

The Important Collection of

UNPUBLISHED LETTERS

THACKERAY,

Illustrated by reproductions of unpublished Drawings by Thackeray,

COMMENCED IN

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE.

No. 4, APRIL, 1887,

And will be continued through several Numbers.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"The most charming letters that ever were printed are to be read in the April number of Scribner's fortunate Magazine.....No admirer of Thackeray—that is to say, nobody who has the faintest tincture of letters—will be content till he has read all these."—Daily News.

"Of the value and interest of these letters it is almost impossible to speak too highly."—Athenæum. "Thackeray's letters to Mr. and Mrs. Brookfield are delightful illustrations of the man."—Spectator.

"Seldom has a more pleasing collection from the private letters of a distinguished man been given to the public than the letters of Mr. Thackeray..... Letters which all admirers of Thackeray's genius will read with pleasure."—Saturday Review.

"This collection is of singular value, for the letters are very characteristic, and are written in Thackeray's happiest and brightest vein."

Manchester Examiner.

"They are, like everything that Thackeray wrote, quite delightful."—Shields Daily Gazette.

FREDERICK WARNE & Co. 15, Bedford-street, Strand.

MESSES.

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS' **NEW BOOKS.**

At all Libraries.
F. MARION CRAWFORD'S NEW NOVEL SARACINESCA. By F. Marion Craw-FORD, Author of 'Mr. Issacs,' 'Dr. Claudius,' 'A Roman Singer,' 'Zoroaster,' 'A Tale of a Lonely Parish,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo. 25.6d.

HAIFA: Life in Modern Palestine, By

HAIFA: Life in Modern Palestine, By LAURENCE OLIPHANT, Author of "The Land of Gliend," 'Piccadilly,' 'Aitiora Peto,' &c. 8vo. 7s. 6d. 'Piccadilly,' 'Aitiora Peto,' &c. 8vo. 7s. 6d. 'Mr. Oliphant possesses such unrivalled powers of observation, and such a happy way of conveying to the public the information which he collects, that it is almost needless to say his interes are excellent of their reader will turn at once, it is entitled 'General Gordon's Last Visit to Hain,' and throws additional light on the views that General Gordon then held on the Soudan and Egyptian questions... He has given to his readers a series of letters which have all the freshness derived from having been written on the ground, and offer much that is new to the most artent situetien of the Hierarture of Palestine." "Athensus."

LIFE of AGNES STRICKLAND. By her SISTER. With Portrait engraved on Steel. Post 6vo. 12s. 6d.
"Must come as a welcome memorial of an old friend to many."
Speciator.

"Penned by a sister's sympathetic hand, this record of one of the most glited Englishwomen of the century is singularly well conceived and executed... This bright, amount of which is most agreeable reading, is pretty, prim, maidenly tone being wonderfully piquant."

Whithall Review.

IN the NAME of the TZAR: a Novel.

By J. BELFORD DAYNE. Crown 8vo. 6s.

by J. BELFORD DAYNE. Crown 8vo. 6.

"There is not a page of the whole novel that is not freshly and stroughly written. There is a light and playful humour in many of the seages most delightful. The piot of the story is a good one, and the privery in it is resolutely kept to the end of the book." — Sectionare.

Third Thousand.

MR, GLADSTONE: B Study, By
LOUIS J. JENNINOS, M.P., Author of 'Republican Government in
the United States,' 'The Croker Memoirs,' &c. Crown Svo. 5s.

"This is the most remarkable volume that has appeared for a long
im in the way of political literature.....'No such indicatenent has been
referred before against any English statement, or driven home with
that an overpowering mass of evidence." —Public Opinion.

TALES of COUNTRY LIFE in LA

GRUYERE. From the French of PERRE SCIOBRET. By
L. DORA CONGREVE. Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

"Pull of local colouring and that picturesquences for which Swiss like
is among three is about them the charm of the histories and songs
of a country."

The confidence of the confidence of a country of the confidence of a country of the confidence of the confidence of a country of the confidence of the c

of a country side told with the manner arist."—Doily Refergach.

This day is published, a Cheaper Edition,

HANDY BOOK of the FLOWER
GARDEN; being Fractical Directions for the Propagation, Culture, and Arrangement of Plants in Flower-Gardens all the Year Round.
With Engraved Plans of Grouping in Beds and Borders. By DAVID THOMBON, Gardener to his Grace the Duke of Eucleuch, K.G., at Drumlaning. Fourth Edition, Revised and brought down to the Present Time. Crown 8vo. 5a.

WM. BLACKWOOD & SONS, Edinburgh and London.

WARD & DOWNEY'S NEW NOVELS.

AT ALL CIRCULATING LIBRARIES.

BY SARAH TYTLER.

LOGIE TOWN. By Sarah Tytler,
Author of 'Buried Diamonds,' &c. 3 vols. 3ls. 6d. [Next week.]

BY J. B. PANTON

A TANGLED CHAIN. By J. E.
PANTON, Author of 'The Curate's Wife,' 'Less than Kin,' &c.
[This day.

By G. TERRIBLE LEGACY. WERB APPLETON, Author of 'Frozen Hearts,' &c. Crown 8vo. 6s.

BY G. MANVILLE FENN.

THIS MAN'S WIFE. By George
MANVILLE FENN, Author of 'Double Cunning,' 'The Master of
the Ceremonies,' &c. 3 vols. 3is. 6d.

The LADYE NANCYE. By Rita.

BY MRS. HERBERT MARTIN.

AMOR VINCIT. By Mrs. Herbert
MARTIN, Author of 'From the Silent Past,' &c. 2 vols. 21s.

BY PERCY FENDALL.

SEX to the LAST. By Percy Fendall,
Author of 'Spiders and Flies,' &c. 3 vols. 31s. 6d.

The DEAN and his DAUGHTER.

By F. C. PHILLIPS, Author of 'As in a Looking-Glass,' &c. 3 vols.

31s. 6d.

BY CAROLINE FOTHERGILL.

An ENTHUSIAST. By Caroline FOTHERGILL, Author of 'Put to the Proof,' &c. 3 vols. 51s. 6d. FOTHERGILL, Author of 'Put to the Proof,'

BY G. M. FENN.

IN JEOPARDY: Stories of Peril. By G. MANVILLE FENN, Author of 'The Dark House,' &c. Cros

BY W. OUTRAM TRISTRAM.

STRANGE AFFAIR. By W.
OUTRAM TRISTRAM, Author of 'Comedies from a Country Side,' A

NEW SHILLING STORIES

(NOW FIRST PUBLISHED IN BOOK FORM), AT ALL BOOKSELLERS' AND BOOKSTALLS.

BY FRANK BARRETT.

The GREAT HESPER.

[On Monday next.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'MEHALAH.' LITTLE TUPPENNY.

BY RICHARD DOWLING.

The SKELETON KEY.

BY THE AUTHOR OF 'PHYLLIS.

LADY VALWORTH'S DIAMONDS.

BY MRS. OLIPHANT.

OLIVER'S BRIDE.

BY G. MANVILLE FENN. A BAG of DIAMONDS.

The DARK HOUSE.

EVE at the WHEEL.

The CHAPLAIN'S CRAZE.

WARD & DOWNEY, 12, York-street, Covent-garden, London.

WARD & DOWNEY'S

NEW LIST.

IN RUSSIAN and FRENCH PRISONS. By PRINCE KROPOTKINE. Large post Svo. with a Plan of the Fortress of St. Peter and St. Paul. [Just ready.

The PERSONAL RECOLLECTIONS of the DUC DE BROGLIE. Edited by R. LEDOS DE BEAUFORT. 2 vols. demy 8vo. with a Portrait on

THREE YEARS of a WANDERER'S LIFE. By JOHN F. KEANE, Author of 'Six Months in Meccah,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

[On the 18th inst.

TRAVELS in the INTERIOR; or, the Wonderful Adventures of Luke and Belinds. An attempt to Teach Physiology in a novel and entertaining Edited by a LONDON PHYSICIAN, and illustrated by Harry Furniss. Large crown 8vo. glit top, 7s. 6d. [On the 18th inst.

ILLUSTRATED EDITION of

FIFTY YEARS of a GOOD QUEEN'S REIGN. By A. H. WALL. Imperial 16mo. with Six Whole-Page Illustrations, handsomely bound, 3s. 6d.; gilt edges, 4s. 6d.

DUELLING DAYS in the ARMY. By WILLIAM DOUGLAS. Imperial 16mo. 7s. 6d.

THROUGH the GATES of GOLD: a Fragment of Thought. Fcap. 8vo. white cloth, gilt top,

CREATION or EVOLUTIONP a Philosophical Inquiry. By GEORGE TICKNOR CUR-TIS. Demy 8vo. 10s. 6d.

The COMING FRANCO-GERMAN WAR: a Political-Military Study. Translated from the German of Lieut.-Col. KOETTSCHAU by JOHN HILL. Large post 8vo. 7s. 6d.

LIVING PARIS: a Guide to the Manners, Monuments, and Institutions of the People. By "ALB." Fcap. 8vo. with Maps and Plans, 6s.

EIGHTY-FIVE YEARS of IRISH HISTORY. By W. J. O'NEILL DAUNT. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

ROMANTIC SPAIN. By John AUGUSTIS O'SHEA, Author of 'An Ironbound City,' &c. 2 vols. crown 8vo. 21s.

A LOOK ROUND LITERATURE. By ROBERT BUCHANAN. Crown 8vo. 6s.

ANCIENT LEGENDS, MYSTIC CHARMS, and SUPERSTITIONS of IRELAND. By LADY WILDE. 2 vols, crown 8vo. 21s.

The HEALING ART: a History of Medicine and Medical Celebrities. By W. H. DAVEN-PORT ADAMS. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 25s.

WALKER'S ORIGINAL. A New Edition. Crown 8vo. 3s. 64.

WARD & DOWNEY, 12, Yerk-street, Covent-garden, London.

Inc

This

Ever

The

The

It ha

An

And

Polic

Polic

No c

Assu

Polic

LOA

Board

the A

H & B B B A I C SEMITIC STUDY.

SEMITIC STUDY.

WM. R. HARPER, Ph. D., Proceedings of the Malioration of the Principal of Schools, Institute of Hebrew.

PAUL HAUPT, Ph. D., Professor of Semitic Languages in Johns Hopkins University.

HEBMANN L. STRACK, Ph. D. D.D., Professor in the Theological Faculty, University of Berlin.

The AFRIL Number of HEBRAICA contains the following Articles:

1. ON the SYNONYMS 777 and 777. By Rev. Philip A. Nordell, D.D.

2. KOTTEK'S 'Das SECHSTE BUCH des BELLUM JUDAICUM (SYRISCH).' By Richard J. H. Gotthell, Ph. D.

(SYRISCH). By Richard J. H. Gothell, Ph.D.

3. The STROPHICAL ORGANIZATION of HEBREW TRIMETERS,
By Prof. CHARLES A. BRIGGS, D.D.

4. CYLINDERS A and B of the E*ARHADDON INSCRIPTIONS,
By Robert F. Harper, Ph.D.

5. INSCRIPTION of NEBUCHADNEZZAR -- UNPUBLISHED DUPLI-CATE of the NEW YORK CYLINDER. By Rev. F. J. X. O'Conor, S J.

6. JEWISH GRAMMARIANS of the MIDDLE AGES. II. By Morris Jastrow, Jr., Ph.D.

7. לפילים, מבול , &c. By Rev. Prof. T. K. Cheyne, D.D.

10. BIBLIOGRAPHY.

Two Dollars a Year (Four Numbers); Sixty-five Cents a Single Number. In Bagland, 9s. 6d.; in Germany, M.9.50; in France and other Countries. 11 50 fr. Address HEBRAICA, New Haven, Conn., P.O. Drawer 15; Chas. Scribner's Sons, 743 and 745, Breadway, N.Y.

Just published, crown 8vo. 158 pp. price 3s. 6d.

F :

I W 1 L

An Historical Drama.

In Five Acts.

By the AUTHOR of 'BERTHA:

A Story of Love.'

Oxford : James Thornton, High-street.

Crown 8vo. with Portrait, cloth extra. 2s. GARLAND from the PARABLES (Second Edition, with Corrections), and other Poems. By W. E. LITTLEWOOD, M.A. Late Vicar of St. James's, Eath. Author of 'Essentials of New Testament Study,' &c. London: William Mack, 23, Paternoster-row, E.C.

ABEL HEYWOOD & SON'S PUBLICATIONS.

MRS. G. LINNÆUS BANKS'S POPULAR NOVELS.

Price 2s. 6d. each, with Frontispiece IN HIS OWN HAND. [Just out. FORBIDDEN to WED. SVBILLA, and other Stories.

The MANCHESTER MAN (Fifth Edition). STUNG to the QUICK: a North Country Story. GLORY: a Wiltshire Story.
CALEB BOOTH'S CLERK: a Lancashire Story.

MORE than CORONETS.

WOOERS and WINNERS; or, Under the Scars. The WATCHMAKER'S DAUGHTER, and other Tales. THROUGH the NIGHT: Tales of Shades and Shadows.

"This writer deserves to be read."-Athenœum.

Second Edition, price 6s. cloth,

ANGLERS' EVENINGS: Papers

read before the Manchester Anglers' Association. "A singularly interesting collection of fishing papers."

Athenceum,

Price 6s. cloth, with Illustrations,

ANGLERS' EVENINGS. Second

"A more interesting, brighter, or more useful book upon fishing than this series of experiences it would be difficult to find."—Illustrated Sporting and Dramatic Times.

Just out, demy 8vo. cloth, with numerous Illustrations and Mounted Patterns, price 15s.

The PRINTING of COTTON

FABRICS. Comprising Calleo Bleaching, Printing, and Dyeing. By ANTONIO SANSONE, late Director of the School of Dyeing at the Manchester Technical School, &c.

Manchester: ABEL HEYWOOD & SON, 56 and 58, Oldham-street. London: SIMPKIN, MARSHALL & Co. NOW READY.

COUNT BEUST. MEMOIRS OF

AS WRITTEN BY HIMSELF.

WITH AN INTRODUCTION,

CONTAINING PERSONAL REMINISCENCES OF COUNT BEUST'S CAREER AS PRIME MINISTER OF AUSTRIA AND AUSTRIAN AMBASSADOR IN LONDON.

By BARON HENRY DE WORMS, M.P.

Two Volumes, demy 8vo. with Portrait on Steel, 32s.

REMINGTON & Co. Publishers, Henrietta-street, Covent-garden.

A NEW VOLUME OF VERSE BY A NEW WRITER.

Fcap. 8vo. cloth, bevelled boards, price 3s. 6d.

${f VERSES}$ COUNTRY OF AND TOWN.

By ROWE LINGSTON.

"'Yerses of Country and Town' are the work of a poetical mind. They express in temperate and melodious language a wholesome love of country sights and sounds."—Westminster Keview.

"The pretty descriptive poem 'My Cat' has the completeness of portraiture."-Saturday Review.

"There is, for instance, his 'East Country Hunting Song,' which every ardent pursuer of the fox might get by heart." Mr. Lingston has a true sympathy with nature and a real knack of writing. His description of a foxhunt from the of view of the fox is very well done, and proves that he is not only a poet, but a true sportsman as well.

Glasgow Herald.

"The picture of awakening Spring that commences this volume is delicately yet vividly touched. A brighter little poem would be hard to find than the one treating of the relative merits of England's fair counties."—Morning Post, GRIFFITH, FARRAN, OKEDEN & WELSH, St. Paul's Churchyard, London.

CLERGY MUTUAL ASSURANCE SOCIETY

(ESTABLISHED 1829),

1 and 2, THE SANCTUARY, WESTMINSTER, S.W.

OPEN TO THE CLERGY AND THEIR LAY RELATIVES.

NO AGENTS EMPLOYED AND NO COMMISSION PAID.

TRUSTEES.

P of CANTERBURY. | The Very Rev. the DEAN of YORK.
The Right Rev. the LORD BISHOP of WINCHESTER. HIS GRACE the ARCHBISHOP of CANTERBURY.

DIRECTORS.

CHAIRMAN—The Very Rev. the DEAN of WESTMINSTER.
DEPUTY CHAIRMAN—The Hon. EDWARD W. DOUGLAS.

(ugh Lindsay Antrobus, Esq. he Archdeacon of Bath. eorge T. Biddulph, Esq. ev. Canon Blackley, M.A. ev. R. Milburn Blakiston, M.A. h. paget Bowman, Esq. M.A. he Dean of Bristol.

MAN—The Hon. EDWAKD
The Archdeacon of Durham.
The Dean of Exceer.
Rev. George Eiler, M.A.
Rev. Canon Ellison, M.A.
Hon. and Rev Canon Grey, M.A.
Rev. Charles M Harvey, M.A.
The Archdeacon of Liandaff.
Rev. Canon Londar. M.A.
Rev. J. M. Burn-Murloch, M.A.

IS.
The Archdeacon of Norfolk.
Rev. Canon Prothero, M.A.
William Blvington, Esq.
Dr. W. H. Stone, F. R.C.P.
Rev., J.Y. Stratton, M.A.
John Charles Thynne, Esq. M.A.
Rev. Prebendary Wace, D.D.
The Dean of York.

ACTUARY-FRANK B. WYATT, Esq. PHYSICIAN-Dr. STONE.

FINANCIAL INFORMATION, 1st JUNE, 1896.

Total Funds
Total Annual Income
Amount of Profits divided at the Quinquennial Bonus, 1886 £3,378,123 The Society offers the following Advantages:-

Absolute security.

Economy of Management; no Agents being emoloyed or Commission paid.

Low Rates of Premium and Liberal Surrender Values.

Claims Paid immediately on Proof of Title.

No Shareholders; all Profits being the Property of the Assured.

The Profit arising from the exceptionally low Rate of Mortality proved beyond doubt to prevail amongst the Clergy.

nnual Cost of an Assurance of 1,000l, with Full Profits,				Annual Cost of an Assurance of 1,000l. Reduced Premiums under Special Conditions.					
AGE.		£.	s. d.		AG	E,	£.	8.	d.
25	***	20	1 8		2	5	16	1	8
30	***	23	3 4		3	0	18	10	10
35	***	26 1	0 0		3	5	21	4	2
40	***	31	1 8		4	0	24	17	6
45	***	36	3 4		4		28	19	2
50		43 1	3 4		50		34	19	2

Copies of the Fifty-seventh Annual and Eleventh Quinquennial Report, Prospectuses, Forms of Proposal, &c., may be aimed on application to the Office, 1 and 2, The Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W. MATTHEW HODGSON, Secretary.

Redness, Roughness, and Chapping prevented, Fair White Hands and Healthful Skin and Complexion secured.

R

This world-renowned Toilet Soap has obtained Fifteen International Awards as a Complexion Soap. It is specially suitable for Ladies, Children, or delicate and sensitive skins generally. Its regular us cannot fail to benefit the worst complexion.

Recommended by MRS. LANGTRY and MADAME ADELINA PATTI.

STRIA

nguage

heart.

man.

er little

EMPIRE BRITISH MUTUAL

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY, NEW BRIDGE STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Incorporated in the year 1847, under Act 7 & 8 Viot. cap 110, and further empowered by Special Act, 15 Vict. cap. 53.

DIRECTORS.

JOHN RUNTZ, Esq., F.A.S. F.S.S., Chairman. J. H. TROUNCER, M.D., Lond., Deputy-Chairman.

H. M. BOMPAS, Esq., Q.C. HUGH CAMPBELL, M.D. WILLIAM GROSER, Esq. PEARSON HILL, Esq. DONALD MUNRO, Esq.

The Hon. HENRY NOEL. GEORGE PHILLIPS, Esq. JOHN E. TRESIDDER, Esq. WILLIAM HENRY WILLS, Esq. SIDNEY YOUNG, Esq.

Auditors (elected by the Members).

W. AUGUSTINE SPAIN, Esq., and HENRY CATTLEY STEWART,

Solicitors.—Messrs. WATSON, SONS & ROOM. Physician.-E. H. GREENHOW, M.D. F.R.S. Surveyor .- SAMUEL WALKER, Esq. Actuary.—HOWARD J. ROTHERY, F.I.A. Manager and Secretary.—EDWIN BOWLEY, F.I.A. F.S.S.

This Company being established on the Mutual Principle, all Surplus Funds belong to the Members.

Every third year a careful Valuation of the Business is made, and large Bonuses have been declared.

The Average Cash Bonus (Triennially) exceeds 20 per cent. on the Premiums paid.

The Surplus Funds already appropriated exceed £1,000,000.

It has an ANNUAL INCOME of £240,287.

An ACCUMULATED FUND, arising solely from Premiums, of £1,136,846,

And has PAID IN CLAIMS £1,409,966.

Policies absolutely indisputable after five years, provided the age of the Assured has been admitted.

Policies kept in force, when requested, by appropriating the Surrender Value to the Payment of Premiums.

No charge for voyage to, or residence in, any part of the World, except unhealthy climates.

Assurers under the Temperance Scheme are placed in a separate Section. Policies may be effected under the Deferred Bonus plan.

LOANS on Freeholds, Leaseholds, and other Securities considered.

Prospectuses, Copies of the last Report and Balance Sheet, and Board of Trade Returns, &c., can be obtained on application to any of the Agents of the Company, or to

EDWIN BOWLEY, Manager and Secretary.

Now ready, price 1s.; post free, 1s. 3d. (cloth, glit lettered) HELLEY & CO,'S COMPLETE PRESS
DIRECTORY for 1887 contains full and complete information
carefully classified respecting every Newspaper and Periodical published
in the United Kingdom, with Garcetteer of Yowas and Counties.

Shelley & Co. 5, Leadenhall-street, London, E.C.

Pp. 360, cloth, 1s.; or 12 stamps by post, HOMEOPATHIC FAMILY INSTRUCTOR. By
Diss. R. and W. EPPS. Describes fully and Prescribes for General Diseases. London: James Epps & Co. 48, Threadneedle-street, and 170, Piccadilly-

TO STOUT PEOPLE.

OBESITY easily, pleasantly, and certainly cured, without hardship or nauseating drugs.

A valuable treatise, showing how fat can be destroyed (not merely lessened) and the cause removed, tozether with the prescription, advice, and full explanations HOW TO ACT, sent in plain wrapper on receipt of six stamps. "The oaly common-tense work on obesity ever issued."—

N. Y. Med. Revises

E. K. Lynton, Bloomsbury Mansion, Bloomsbury, London.

To be issued in Parts, each containing Twelve Charters, at intervals of one month, price One Shilling each Part,

One month, price one Shilling each Pari,

COLLECTION of CHARTERS,
from the Conquest to the Death of King John. Chiefly selected
from the Originals in the British Museum, with a few Explanatory
Notes. By WALTER DE GRAY BIRCH FSA, and BENRY JOHN
ELLIS, Assistants in the Department of Manuscripts of the British
Museum.

Each Charter will be on a separate loose leaf, so as to allow of the arrangement of the contents of the volumes (as they appear) chronologically or otherwise, at the will of the purchaser. The volumes, two or more, as may prove desirable, will consist of about a hundred and filty Charters, each with an Introduction, Syllabus, and Indexes.

London: James Westell, 114, New Oxford-treet.

DEDICATED BY SPECIAL PERMISSION TO HER MAJESTY. New Edition, 1887, with additional Maps of Western Canais and Mexico.

Imperial folio, half bound in russia or morocco, with gilt titles and edges, price 6i. 6s.; full bound, russia or morocco, gilt, price 10i. 10s. (to order).

THE ROYAL ATLAS OF MODERN GEO-GRAPHY. By A. KEITH JOHNSTON, LL D. F.R.G.S. With Additions to the Prosent Time. In a Series of 54 entirely Original and Authentic Maps, Coloured in Outline. With a complete Index of easy reference to each Map, comprising over 150,000 Places contained in the

Complete Catalogue of Atlases, Maps, Wall Illustrations, Globes, and Scientific Works free on application.

W. & A. K. Johnston (established 1825), deographers to the Queen, Elucational and General Publishers, Edina Wirks, Easter-road, and 16, South St. Andrew-street, Edinburgh; 5, White Hart-street, Warwick-lane, London, E.C.

PHCENIX FIRE OFFICE, LOMBARD-STREET and CHARING CROSS, LONDON.—Established 1762.

Insurances against Loss by Fire and Lightning effected in all parts of the World. Loss Claims arranged with prompittude and liberality. WILLIAM C. MACDONALD, Joint FRANCIS B. MACDONALD, Secretaries.

NATIONAL PROVIDENT INSTITUTION.

Established 1835.

FOR MUTUAL LIFE ASSURANCE.

Claims Paid, 6,800,000%. Funds, 4,280,000%. Profits declared, 3,400,000%. All now insuring will participate in the Division of Profits on 20th November next.

48, Gracechurch-etreet, London.

ACCIDENTS AT HOME AND ABROAD, Railway Accidents, Employer's Liabi ity,

RAILWAY PASSENGERS' ASSURANCE COMPANY, 64, CORNHILL, LONDON.

OMFENSATION FAID for HEAD ACTION FE, 22,300,000 MODERN'S, 22,300 MODERN'S, 22,300 MODERN'S, 2

PATENT "SWIFT" RESERVOIR PEN-HOLDER, Hard Vulcanite throughout. Holds a large supply of Ink. With Non-Corrodible Iridium-polated Pen, 2s. 6d.; with Gold Pen, 5s. and 7s. 6d. Of all Stationers.

Wholesale only of THOS, DE LA RUE & Co., Lordon.

FURNISH your HOUSES or APARTMENTS
THROUGHOUT on
MOEDER'S HIRE SYSTEM.
The Original, Best, and most Liberal.
Founded a.D. 1869.
Cash Prices. No extra charge for time given.
Particulars, Estimates, Frees Opinions, Testimonials, post free.
P. MOEDER, 26s, 249, 250, Tottenbam Court-road; and 19, 20, and 21,
Morwell-street, W.

Established 1862.
ALSO FOR HIRE ONLY. ALSO FOR HIRE ONLY.

FURNISH on NORMAN & STACEY'S SYSTEM.

ONE, TWO, OR THREE YEARS' CREDIT,
Payable by Instaiments.
This simple and economical system commends itself to all, and is admitted to be the most satisfactory method. No registration or publicity of any kind. Selections from genuine wholesale manufacturers, who deliver goods free. Deposit not necessary. Full particulars post free. Personal applications solicited.

Offices: 79, Queen Victoria-street, R.C. Branches at 121, Pall Mall, S.W., and 9, Liverpool-street, E.C.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.
The Best Remedy for
ACIDITY of the STOMACH, HEAKTBURN, HEADACHE,
GOUT, and INDIGESTION,
and safest Aperient for Decicate Constitutions, Ladies, Children,
and Intanta.
DINNEFORD'S MAGNESIA.

Soap.

No

Rowill ta Half-pe chair.
The to atte

Ro

R. V (SATU en 'R) Subs Season

R⁰ Westn

TH will be Chelse The L being BEDEL Apo

M

Vocal Piano At the

M

en 'T in sep The the v Room Vis-I: Gravi

So

TU EXH street Origi

The P ment emple obtain feren 17, Ec

SE from Shilli

Li

To

TO

M

CHAPMAN & HALL'S PUBLICATIONS.

COURT LIFE in EGYPT. By A. J. Butler, Author of 'The Ancient Coptic Churches of Egypt.' Demy 8vo. with Illustrations. [In April.

SKETCHES of LIFE in JAPAN. By Major Henry KNOLLYS. R.A. With Illustrations. Demy 8vo.

SADDLE and MOCASSIN. By Francis Francis, Jun.

The ANCIENT CITIES of the NEW WORLD. Being Travels and Explorations in Mexico and Central America, 1857–1862. By DÉSIRÉ CHARNAY. Translated from the French. With upwards of 200 Illustrations. Superroyal 8vo. 31s. 6d.

CHARLES READE, Dramatist, Novelist, Journalist. A

Memoir compiled chiefly from his Literary Remains. By CHARLES L. READE
and the Rev. COMPTON READE. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 24s.

TRAVELS, SPORT, and POLITICS in the EAST. By the MARQUIS of HUNTLY. Demy 8vo. 12s. With Illustrations by the Marchioness of Huntly.

The EARL of PETERBOROUGH and MONMOUTH. A Memoir, By Col. FRANK RUSSELL, Royal Dragoons, With Illustrations, 2 vols, demy 8vo. 32s.

SPORTS and ANECDOTES of BYGONE DAYS in ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, IRELAND, ITALY, and the SUNY SOUTH. By C T. S BIRCH REYNARDSON, Author of 'Down the Road.' With Illustrations in Colour Pamy Syo. 12s.

DOWN the ROAD: Reminiscences of a Country Gentleman. By C. T. S. BIRCH REYNARDSON. With Coloured Illustrations. Demy 8vo.
A New Edition. (Shortty,

MUSIC and MANNERS. Personal Reminiscences and Sketches of Character. By W. BEATTY-KINGSTON. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 30s.

ITALY: Present and Future. By Antonio Gallenga, Author of 'South America,' &c. 2 vols. demy 8vo. 21s.

The STORY of an AFRICAN FARM. By Ralph Iron (OLIVE SCHREINER). A New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo. cloth, 2s.

MEMOIR of LIEUT. RUDOLPH DE LISLE, R.N., of the Naval Brigade. By the Rev. H. N. OXENHAM, M.A. Third Edition. With Illustrations, Crown 8vo. 7s. 6d.

BROKEN VOWS. By the Rev. Canon Knox Little. [In April.

MY OWN LOVE-STORY. By H. M. Trollope. 2 vols.

An ENGLISH VENDETTA. By Frederick Boyle. 3 vols.

IN the RICE-FIELDS, &c. By the Marchesa Colombi. 2 vols.

MISS NANCY STOCKER. By Charles Blatherwick.

The MAID of the MILL. By Mrs. Compton Reade.

GEORGE MEREDITH'S WORKS.

COMPLETION OF NEW EDITION. Crown 8vo. 6s. each.

DIANA of the CROSSWAYS. The ORDEAL of RICHARD FEVEREL, The ADVENTURES of HARRY RICHMOND. BEAUCHAMP'S CAREER. VITTORIA.

SANDRA BELLONI, originally EMILIA in ENGLAND. RHODA FLEMING. The EGOIST.

The SHAVING of SHAGPAT; and FARINA.

ANTHONY TROLLOPE'S WORKS.

The CHRONICLES of BARSETSHIRE. A Uniform Edition, in 8 vols, large crown 8vo. 6s. each.

The WARDEN and BARCHESTER TOWERS. 2 vols.

FRAMLEY PARSONAGE. The SMALL HOUSE at ALLINGTON. LAST CHRONICLES of BARSET. 2 vols.

DR. THORNE.

THOMAS CARLYLE'S WORKS.

SARTOR RESARTUS. FRENCH REVOLUTION. LIFE of JOHN STERLING. OLIVER CROMWELL'S LETTERS and SPEECHES.

ON HEROES and HERO WORSHIP. CRITICAL and MISCELLANEOUS

PAST and PRESENT LATTER-DAY PAMPHLETS. LIFE of SCHILLER. FREDERICK the GREAT. WILHELM MEISTER. TRANSLATIONS from MUSÆUS, TIECE, and RICHTER. EARLY KINGS of NORWAY and GENERAL INDEX.

ASHBURTON EDITION.

17 vols. demy 8vo. 8s. each. Now publishing Monthly. The first 15 Volumes are ready.

LIBRARY EDITION.
34 vols. demy 8vo. 15l.

CHEAP AND UNIFORM EDITION.

In 23 vols, crown 8vo. 7l. 5s.

PEOPLE'S EDITION.

37 vols. small crown 8vo. cloth, 2s. each.

CHARLES DICKENS'S WORKS. OLD CURIOSITY SHOP. MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT. CHRISTMAS STORIES.

DAVID COPPERFIELD. BLEAK HOUSE. LITTLE DORRIT. PICKWICK PAPERS. OUR MUTUAL FRIEND. NICHOLAS NICKLEBY. DOMBEY and SON. EDWIN DROOD; REPRINTED PIECES;

The LIFE of DICKENS. By JOHN FORSTER. BARNABY RUDGE.

OLIVER TWIST. GREAT EXPECTATIONS. SKETCHES by "BOZ." UNCOMMERCIAL TRAVELLER. CHRISTMAS BOOKS. A CHILD'S HISTORY of ENGLAND. AMERICAN NOTES and PICTURES from A TALE of TWO CITIES. HARD TIMES.

THE ILLUSTRATED LIBRARY EDITION. With all the Original Illustrations. In 30 vols. demy 8vo. 15l.; separate Volumes, 10s. each.

"THE CHARLES DICKENS EDITION." Complete, with Life by JOHN FORSTER. 23 vols. crown 8vo. 4l. 3s. with Illustrations.

THE HOUSEHOLD EDITION.

Complete, with Life by JOHN FORSTER. 22 vols. crown 4to. cloth, 4l, 8s, 6d,

THE POPULAR LIBRARY EDITION. Complete in 30 vols. post 8vo. 6l.; separate Volumes, 4s. each.

THE CABINET EDITION. Now publishing. To be completed in 30 vols. small fcap, 8vo. marble paper sides, cloth backs, with uncut edges, 1s. 6d. each.

A Complete Work is published every Month, and each Volume contains 8 Illustrations reproduced from the Originals. CHRISTMAS BOOKS; MARTIN CHUZZLEWIT, 2 vols.; DAVID COPPERFIELD, 2 vols.; OLIVER TWIST;

GREAT EXPECTATIONS; NICHOLAS NICKLEBY, 2 vols.; SKETCHES by BOZ; CHRISTMAS STORIES; PICKWICK PAPERS, 2 vols.; and BARNABY RUDGE, 2 vols.

London: CHAPMAN & HALL, LIMITED, Henrietta-street, W.C.

Editorial Communications should be addressed to "The Editor"—Advertisements and Business Letters to "The Publisher"—at the Office, 22, Took's-court, Curaitor-street, Chancery-lane, E.C. Printed by Jone C. Francis, Althourus 1 ress, Took Securit, Curriculorstreet, Changer-Jane, E.C. and Published by the said Sour C. Prancis at 22, Took-Sourt, Curriculor-street, Changer-Jane, E.C. and Published by the said Sour C. Prancis at 22, Took-Sourt, Curriculor-street, Changer-Jane, E.C. and Published by the said Sour C. Prancis at 22, Took-Sourt, Curriculor-street, Changer-Jane, E.C. and Published by the said Sour C. Prancis at 22, Took-Sourt, Curriculor-street, Changer-Jane, E.C. and Published by the said Sour C. Prancis at 22, Took-Sourt, Curriculor-street, Changer-Jane, E.C. and Published by the said Source, Albert Source, Source, Carried Source, Source, Source, Carried Source, Source, Source, Carried Source, Source, Carried Source, Source, Carried Source, Source, Carried Source, Source, Source, Carried Source, Sourc